

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3031 SE Lambert St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Christopher Hewer Abbott

6-29-2017

Sign Full Legal Name Date

Christopher Hewer Abbott 6.29.2017

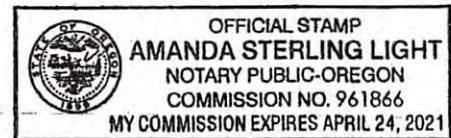
Print Full Legal Name Date

3031 SE LAMBERT ST PORT, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 29 20 17 by

A Light

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the National Park Service:

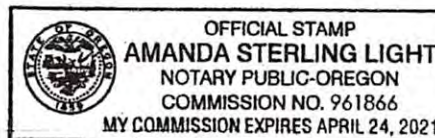
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3031 SE Lambert St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Mary Abbott 6/29/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mary Abbott 6/29/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

3031 SE Lambert St, Port, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 29 20 17 by

A. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6321 SE Reed College Pl, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Feb 08/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Cherrie Abraham

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6321 SE Reed College Pl, Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

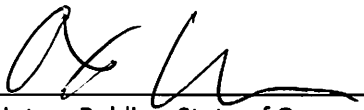
City

State

Zip

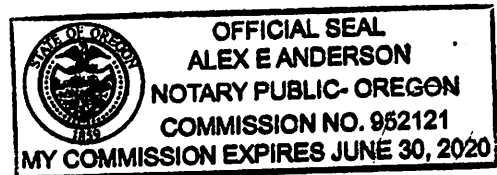
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 8, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 6/30/20



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6701 SE 29th Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Don Michael Addis 12/28/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Don Michael Addis
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

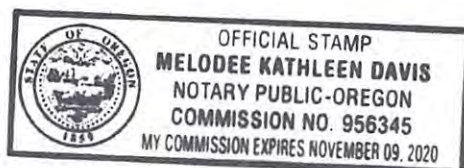
6701 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7214 SE 34th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cec Celen 03/24/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GARY CHARLES ADLER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

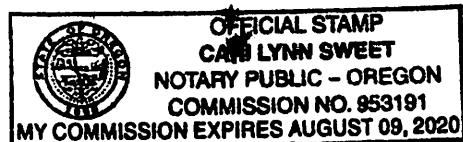
7214 SE 34th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

Craig Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
RESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7109 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Michael S. Albertz Revocable Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Michael S. and Michelle J.S. Albertz

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.


Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



06/03/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object☐ Withdraw Previous Objection☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7109 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Michelle J. S. Alberts Revocable Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Michael S. and Michelle J.S. Alberts

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

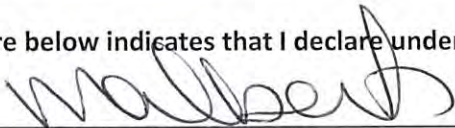
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



6/3/22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

SEP 09 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object☐ Withdraw Previous Objection☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

(EASTMORELAND LOT 25, BLOCK 65) 7319 SE 36th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

ALEXANDER ADLAI T TR & LEVINE LISA M TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

"ADLAI ALEXANDER AND LISA LEVINE REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST, dated February 19, 2010."
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

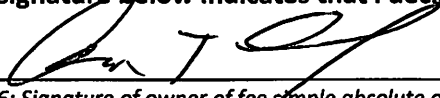
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.


Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY) 09/01/2022

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7906 SE 36th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jodi Alfano 7/1/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jodi Alfano
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

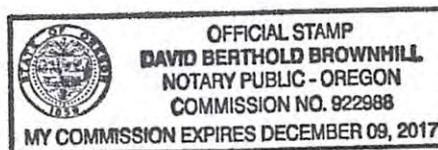
7906 SE 36th Ave. PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 1, 2017 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7214 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Date _____

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2774 SE Bybee Blvd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Roberta Jo Altstadt
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/2016
Date

Roberta Jo Altstadt
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

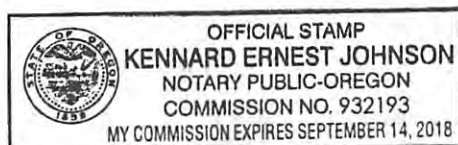
2774 SE Bybee Blvd. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

JUL 27 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the property in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7441 SE 30th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Barbara Alice Amen REV LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Barbara Alice Amen

07/24/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3227 SE Lambert St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

George Andrew Antonelli

Sign Full Legal Name

06-28-2017

Date

George Andrew Antonelli

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3227 SE Lambert St Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28, 2017 by

Lesley B. Demers

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



OFFICIAL STAMP
LESLEY B. DEMERS
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 956083
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 30, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7006 SE 29th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alicia Applin
Sign Full Legal Name

07/27/2021
Date

Alicia Applin
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7006 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 27, 20 21 by

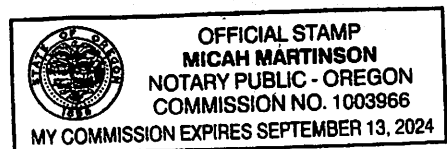
Alicia Applin *[Signature]* Micah Martinson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: September 13, 2024

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

3675 SE Glenwood St. PORTLAND OR 97202-8255
Line 1: **Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list.** (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

ARCH ELIZABETH C TR
Line 2: **Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.**

ELIZABETH CLARK ARCH TRUST
Line 3: **Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).**

Line 4: **Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.**

Owner Information:

	<u>OWNER 1</u>	<u>OWNER 2 (if applicable)</u>
Legal Name of Individual:	_____	_____
I represent the trust as: (check all that apply)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Settlor	<input type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input type="checkbox"/> Settlor
Action on HD listing: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object	<input type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

	<u>OWNER 1</u>	<u>OWNER 2 (if applicable)</u>
Signature of owner or representative:	<u>Elizabeth Clark Arch</u>	_____
Date (MM/DD/YYYY):	<u>06/20/2022</u>	_____

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7502 SE 27th Ave Portland, OR 97002, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael W. Archer 1/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Michael W. Archer
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

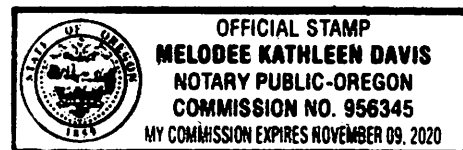
7502 SE 27th Ave Portland, OR 97002
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of ⁹⁷²⁰²
the property located at 7502 SE 27th Ave Portland, OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Pamela K. Archer
Sign Full Legal Name

Jan 24, 2017
Date

Pamela K. Archer
Print Full Legal Name

Pamela Archer
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

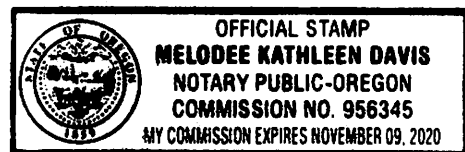
7502 SE 27th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6131 S.E. CRAZY CHAVEZ, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John M. Aregood, III 6.4.19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John M. Aregood, III
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6131 S.E. CRAZY CHAVEZ, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 4, 2019 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 10131 SE CESAR CHAVEZ, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Olivia Denise Aregood 6/4/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Olivia Denise Aregood AKA Olivia D Aregood
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

10131 SE CESAR CHAVEZ BND Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 4, 20 19 by

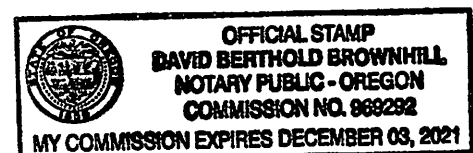
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6419 SE Reed College Place, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection (the objection of prior owners.)

Mark L. Arnold 7/15/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mark L. Arnold
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

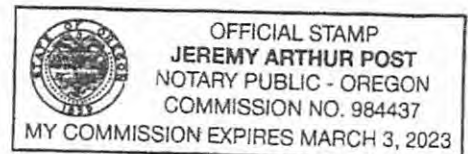
6419 SE Reed College Place, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 15th, 20 19 by

Jeremy Post, Notary Public
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 3rd 2023



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7204 SE 27th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

3.24.17
Date

KENNETH ASHER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

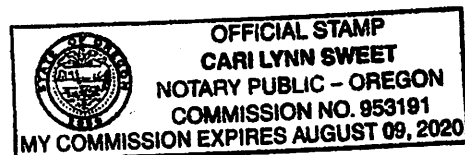
7204 SE 27th AVE, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7814 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Emily D. Aulicino 21 Dec 2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Emily D. Aulicino
Print Full Legal Name

Emily D. Aulicino
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

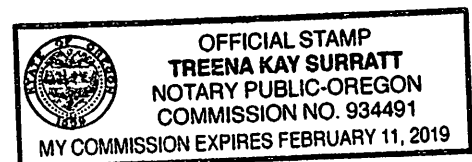
7814 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 21st, 2016 by

Treana Kay Surratt
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/11/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7814 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gary W. Avicino 12/21/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gary W. Avicino 12/21/16
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

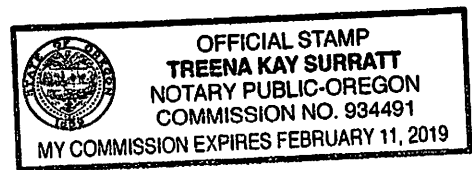
7814 SE 36th Ave Portland, Or 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 21st, 2016 by

Treena Kay Surratt
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/11/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7836 SE 32nd Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Benjamin R Austin
Sign Full Legal Name

3/20/2018
Date

Benjamin Ratcliff Austin
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7836 SE 32nd Avenue Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 20, 20 18 by Benjamin R Austin

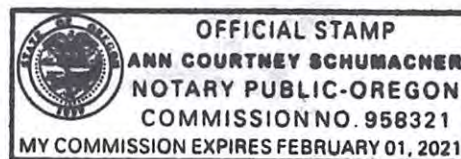
Ann Courtney Schumacher
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 1, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6906 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Elizabeth Ratchiff Austin
Elizabeth Ratchiff Austin

Sign Full Legal Name

3/23/18
Date

Elizabeth Ratchiff Austin
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6906 SE 32nd Ave. Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

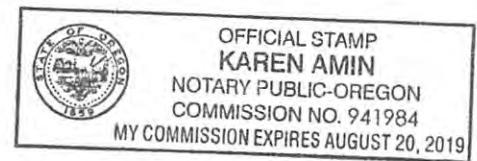
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March, 23rd, 20 18 by

Elizabeth Ratchiff Austin

Notary Public – State of Oregon

Karen Amin
My Commission expires: August, 20th, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7836 SE 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Heather M Austin

Sign Full Legal Name

2/9/17

Date

Heather Marren Austin

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7836 SE 32ND AVE

Mailing Address

Street

PORTLAND OR

City

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

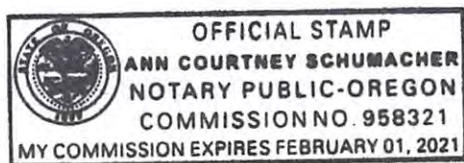
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

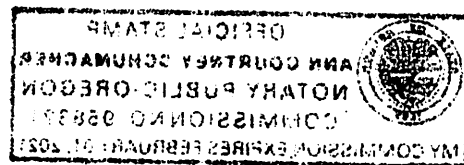
Ann C Schumacher

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 1, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6906 SE 32nd AVENUE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jeffrey Deming Austin
Print Full Legal Name

Jeffrey D. Austin or Jeffrey Deming Austin
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

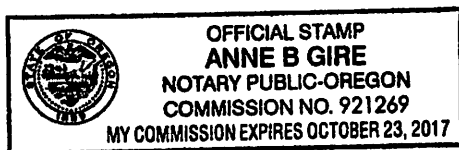
6906 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7337 SE 28th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17
Date

Diane Carrie Avenoso
Print Full Legal Name

(same)
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

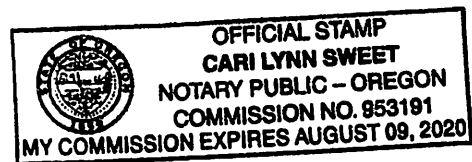
7337 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7337 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7337 SE 28th Ave Portland OR
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

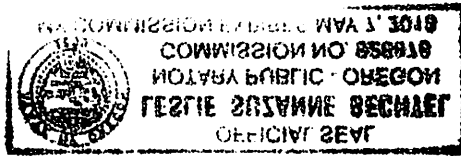
Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3666 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Emilia Aviles 2/15/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Emilia Aviles
Print Full Legal Name

Emilia Aviles
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

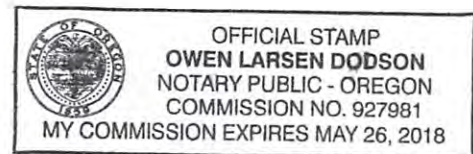
3666 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 15th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 26, 2018

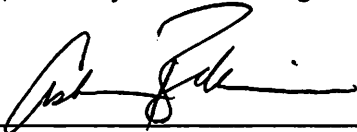


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3675 SE Carlton St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17

Date

Ashkan Babaie

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3675 SE CARLTON ST PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

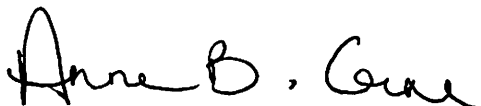
City

State

Zip

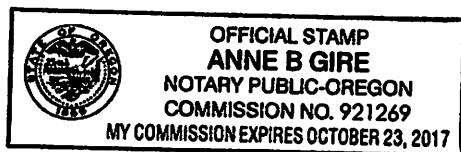
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3675 SE Carlton St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michele Lynn Babaie 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Michele Lynn Babaie
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

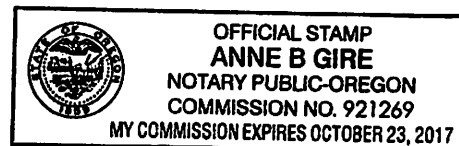
3675 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 20 17 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8030 SE 30th AVENUE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephen K. Bache 1/6/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

STEPHEN KENNETH BACHE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8030 SE 30th AVENUE, PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JAN 6th, 2017 by

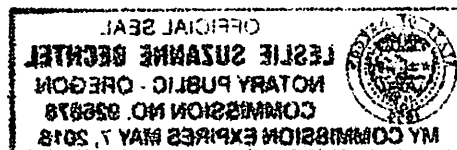
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6900 SE 35TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BAETSCHER GOELZ TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Manfred Baetscher

Susan Goelz

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

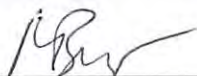
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07/21/22

07/21/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8040 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Amissa Renee Bahrenburg 2/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Amissa Renee Bahrenburg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

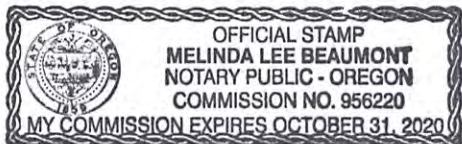
8040 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 28, 2017 by

Melinda Lee Beaumont
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Oct 31, 2020

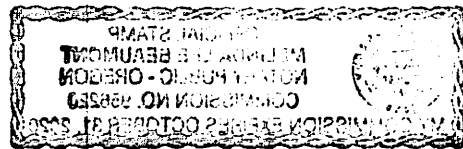


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8040 SE 35th Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

W.S. Bakrenburg 1-19-2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date
William S. Bakrenburg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8040 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

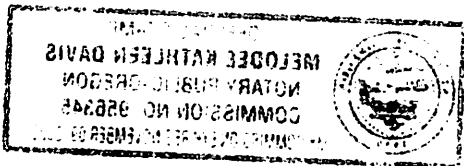
Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV. 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 16 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s)

☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6506 SE REED COLLEGE PL. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MARY M. BAILEY TRUSTEE, BAILEY FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST DTD 8-15-2017

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SAME

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

MARY M. BAILEY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Mary M. Bailey

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7400 SE 35th Ave, Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support ^{the} listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses ~~my~~ previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Linda LeMar Baker 5/12/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Linda LeMar Baker 5/12/2017
Print Full Legal Name Date

7400 SE 35th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

See Attached

Signed or attested before me on _____

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: _____

There was no original objection or support. This is all we have received.

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

CIVIL CODE § 1189

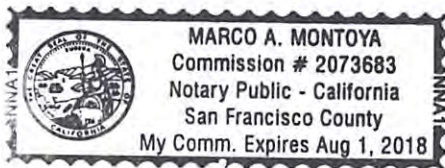
A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California)
 County of San Francisco)
 On May 12, 2017 before me, Marco Montoya, Notary Public,
Date Here Insert Name and Title of the Officer
 personally appeared Linda Lemar Baker
Name(s) of Signer(s)

who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



Signature [Signature]
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though this section is optional, completing this information can deter alteration of the document or fraudulent reattachment of this form to an unintended document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: State Historic Preservation Office - Oregon
 Document Date: May 12, 2017 Number of Pages: 2 including Ack
 Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: _____

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer(s)

Signer's Name: Linda Lemar Baker
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☒ Individual ☐ Attorney in Fact
☐ Trustee ☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other: _____
 Signer Is Representing: Self

Signer's Name: _____
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☐ Individual ☐ Attorney in Fact
☐ Trustee ☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other: _____
 Signer Is Representing: _____

MARCO A. MONTANA
Commission # 8043883
Notary Public - California
San Francisco County
My Comm. Expires Aug 1, 2018



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7427 SE 29th Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Trace Adam Bamer
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

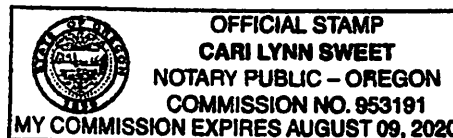
7427 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

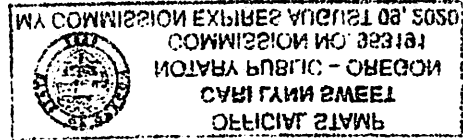
Signed or attested before me on March 24 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 09, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7427 SE 29th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jennifer Ann Barner 6/4/17
Sign/Full Legal Name Date

Jennifer Ann Barner
Print Full Legal Name

Jennifer A. Barner
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7427 SE 29th Ave., Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

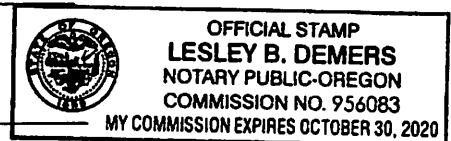
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 4th, 2017 by

Lesley B Demers

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7528 SE 34th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Janet Lee Bardosi
Print Full Legal Name

same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

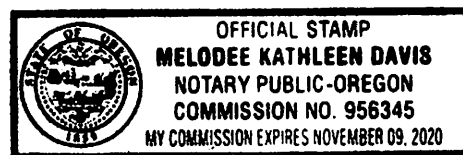
7528 SE 34th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

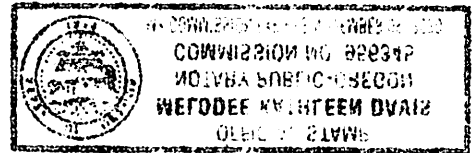
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3637 SE Tolman, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William Chris Baron

Sign Full Legal Name

12-18-16
Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

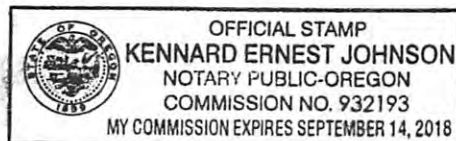
3637 SE Tolman PTLD OR 97205
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult.

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7024 SE 29th AVENUE, Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Bruna Celestia Barresi 2/27/22
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRUNA CELESIA BARRESI
Print Full Legal Name

GENE L. BARRESI AND BRUNA CELESIA BARRESI
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7024 SE 29th AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 27, 20 22 by

Elizabeth B Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8007 SE 30th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/6/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Chad William Bartley
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

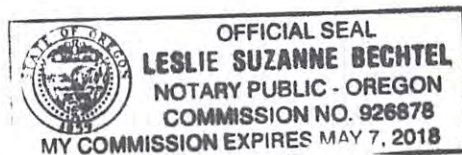
8007 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

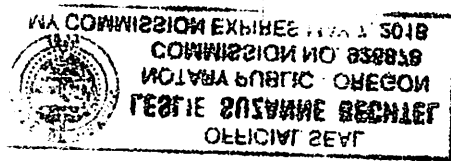
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7822 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: **Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list.** (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BARTLEY GERALD TR & BISIO VICTOR TR

Line 2: **Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.**

THE BARTLEY/BISIO TRUST

Line 3: **Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).**

Line 4: **Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.**

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

GERALD BARTLEY

VICTOR BISIO

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Gerald Bartley

Victor Bisio

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/2022

6/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8007 SE 30th, pdx 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Tasha Alicia Bartley 1/6/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Tasha Alicia Bartley
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8007 SE 30th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

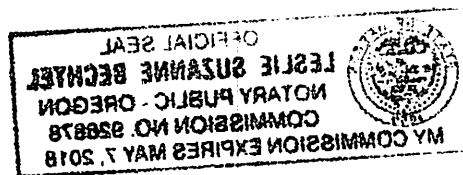
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

AUG 05 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7118 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

BASILE LIV TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

RONALD J. BASILE AND JOYCE L. BASILE, TRUSTEES, BASILE LIVING TRUST DATED JANUARY 25, 2021
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

JOYCE L. BASILE
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Joyce L. Basile 08/03/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

AUG 05 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7118 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

BASILE LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

RONALD J. BASILE AND JOYCE L. BASILE, TRUSTEES, BASILE LIVING TRUST DATED JANUARY 25, 2021

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

RONALD J. BASILE

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Ronald J. Basile08/02/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7002 SE 28th AVE, PORTLAND 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeffery Alan Barnes 12/20/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JEFFERY ALAN BARNES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

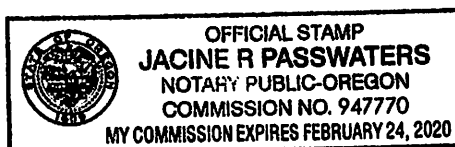
7002 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 20, 2016 by

Jane Passwaters
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 02-24-2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7015 SE 31ST Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Judy Rebecca Battles 02-07-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Judy Rebecca Battles
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

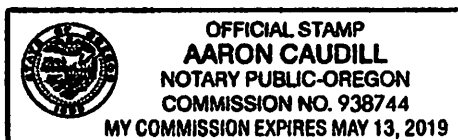
7015 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 7th 2017 by Judy Rebecca Battles

Aaron Caudill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 13, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7015 S.E. 31st, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert Steven Battles 2/7/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ROBERT STEVEN BATTLES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

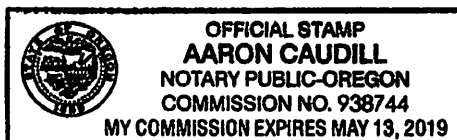
7015 S.E. 31st Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 7th, 2017 by Robert Steven Battles

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May, 13 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership X Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

7311 SE 31st Ave
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Mary Anne E Tr
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Mary Anne E. Bauer Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Mary Anne E Bauer, Trustee 7/17/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW
Received

JUL 20 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6702 SE 29th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Maxine Elaine Bauer 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Maxine Elaine Bauer
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

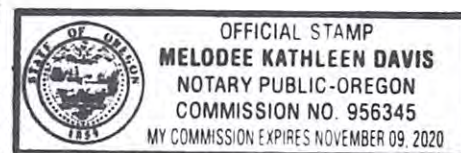
6702 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

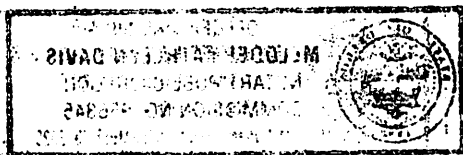
Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6320 S.E. 29th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Baum Family Trust Baum Geoffrey E TR & Baum Laurie S TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Baum Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Geoffrey E. Baum

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Laurie S. Baum

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Geoffrey E. Baum

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/20/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Laurie S. Baum

6/20/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and program details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6320 S.E. 29th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Baum Family Trust Baum Geoffrey E TR & Baum Laurie S TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Baum Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Geoffrey E. Baum

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Laurie S. Baum

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Geoffrey E. Baum

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/20/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Laurie S. Baum

6/20/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 22 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3017 SE TOLMAN ST. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Bauman Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Todd A. Bauman

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lori Irish Bauman

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Todd A. Bauman

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lori Irish Bauman

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

06/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 22 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3017 SE TOLMAN ST. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Bauman Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Todd A. Bauman

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lori Irish Bauman

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Todd A. Bauman

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lori Irish Bauman

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

06/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3641 SE Martins St, Portland OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alicia Kim Beach
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

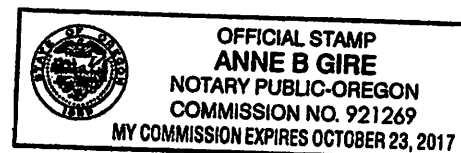
3641 SE Martins St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7407 S.E. 35th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeane Edgar Beck 4/17/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jeane Edgar Beck
Print Full Legal Name

7407 S.E. 35th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

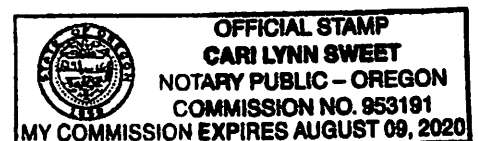
Signed or attested before me on 4/17, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3729 SE Cooper, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

18 Mar 2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Kevin Leo Beck

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3729 SE Cooper

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 17 by

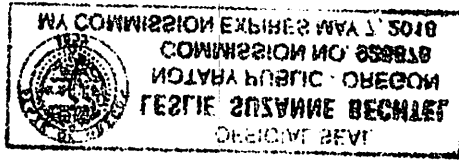
[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018

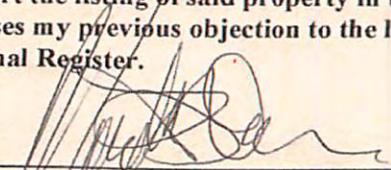


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7444 SE 29th Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.


Sign Full Legal Name Date

7-3-17

Mandy Becker
Print Full Legal Name Date

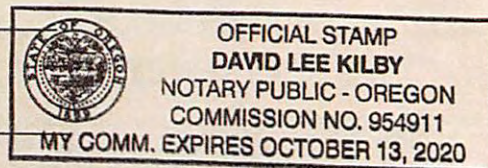
7444 SE 29th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 3rd 2017 by

David Lee Kilby
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 13, 2020



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7325 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Zhanna Belinska
Print Full Legal Name

Zhanna Belinska
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

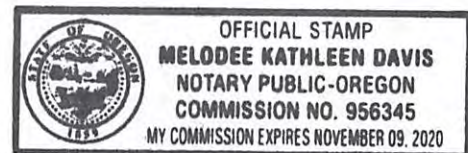
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

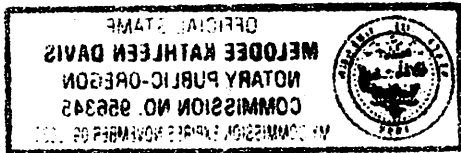
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service:

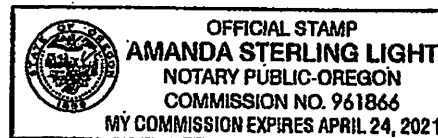
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8001 SE 34th St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

James E Bell 6/28/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

James Bell 6/28/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

8001 SE 34th St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 28 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7123 S.E. 34th, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Janice N. Bell
Sign Full Legal Name

12/28/16
Date

Janice N. Bell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7123 S.E. 34th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

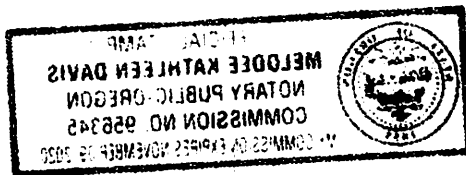
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 10307 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Shea Benedict

Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-17

Date

Shea Michelle Benedict

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

P.O. Box 82823 Portland OR 97282

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

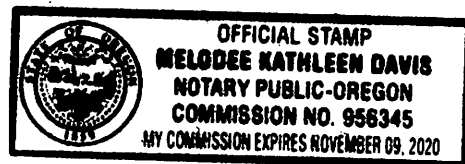
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis

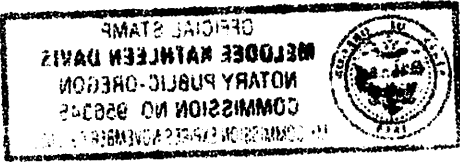
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8020 SE 36th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.



10 Oct 21

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Lucas Langdon Bengtson

Print Full Legal Name

Same

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8020 SE 36th

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

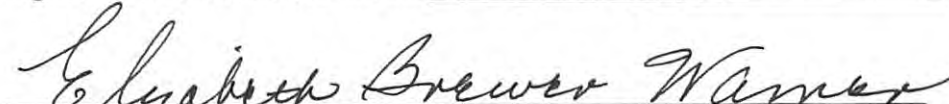
State

Zip

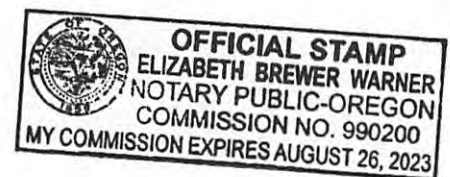
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2825 SE Tolman St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John A Bennett
Sign Full Legal Name

March 30, 2017
Date

JOHN A. BENNETT
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2825 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 30, 2017 by

Janice Renee Mc Ginty
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10.13.19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

JUN 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6747 SE 31st Ave, Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Shalenberg 2013 Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

(Same)

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

(Same)

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Kenneth A. Berg

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Susan Shalen

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Kenneth A. Berg

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret S. Shalen

06-18-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7428 SE 28th Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Emily Bailex Berkery
Emily Bailex Berkery 2-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Print Full Legal Name

Emily Berkery
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

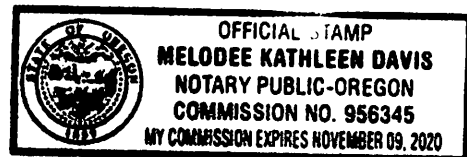
7428 SE 28th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

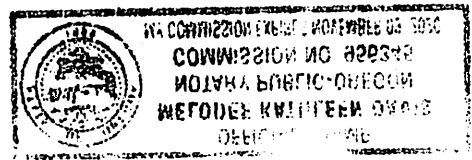
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7428 SE 28th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard Eric Berkeley 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Richard Eric Berkeley
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

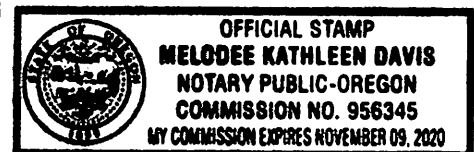
7428 SE 28th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

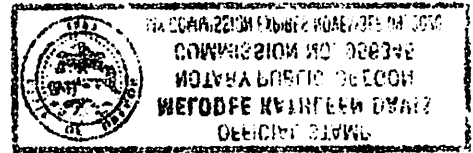
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6020 SE 34th Ave | Portland, OR | 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.


Sign Full Legal Name

September 17, 2021

Date

Erik Wesley Bernhardt

Print Full Legal Name

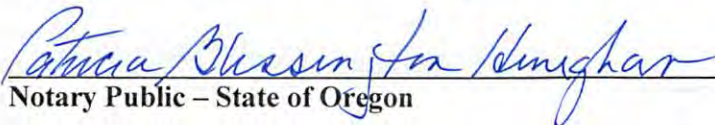
Name on title (if different than signed name)

6020 SE 34th Ave	Portland	OR	97202
Mailing Address – Street	City	State	Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 17, 2021 by

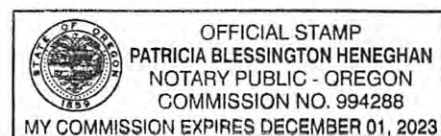

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 1, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8008 SE 31st Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

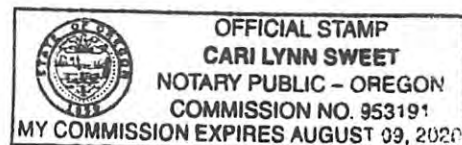
8008 SE 31st Ave, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7034 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MATTHEW CHARLES BERSON REV TR & ANGELA NICOLE REAT REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SAME

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

SAME

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

MATTHEW CHARLES BERSON

ANGELA NICOLE REAT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/12/22

7/12/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7524 SE 31ST AVE,, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrick Alan Bertoli JAN 6, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PATRICK ALAN BERTOLI
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

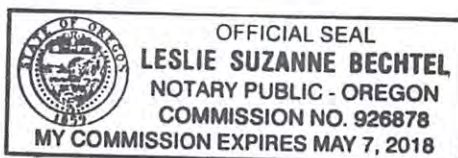
7524 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

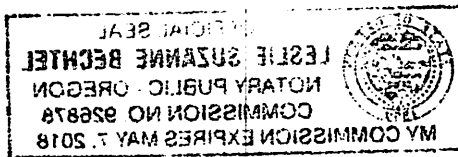
Signed or attested before me on JAN 6TH, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action regarding listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove ~~Property Owner~~ (s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

6814 SE Reed College Place

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BERZINS ULDIS J Tr and BERZINS DACE Tr

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

DACE BERZINS REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

DACE BERZINS
☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

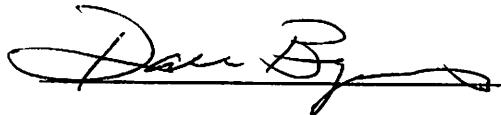
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06-26-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove ~~Property Owner~~ Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

6814 SE Reed College Place

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BERZINS ULDIS J Tr and BERZINS DACE Tr

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

ULDIS J. BERZINS REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

ULDIS J BERZINS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

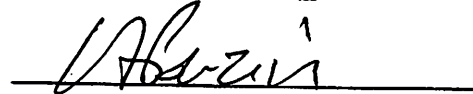
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06-26-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3529 SE Lambert Street, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joan Bessy 6/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joan Bessy
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

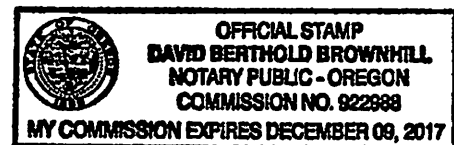
3529 SE Lambert Street Portland, Oregon 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 21, 2017 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3706 SE Woodstock Blvd which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/20/19
Date

Robert E. Beyea
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3706 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland OR
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip 97202

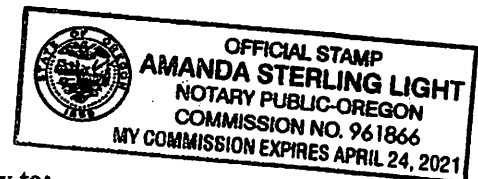
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6426 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kristen D Bishop 2/9/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KRISTEN D BISHOP
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

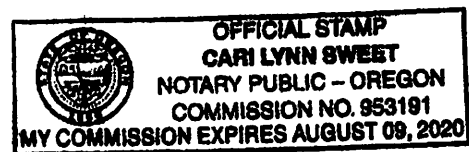
6426 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7822 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BARTLEY GERALD TR & BISIO VICTOR TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE BARTLEY/BISIO TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

GERALD BARTLEY

VICTOR BISIO

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Gerald Bartley

Victor Bisio

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/2022

6/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 18 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the historic district and the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Historical
Recreation Department

____ Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☒ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7407 SE 30th Ave

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Kevin Blaine + Angela Massoni-Blaine

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kevin Blaine

7/15/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7701 SE Reed College PL, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cynthia Jean Blanchard 1/23/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Cynthia Jean Blanchard
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7701 SE Reed College PL PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 23, 20 17 by

Shaylynn Kawehi Lee Carpio
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 22, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7701 SE Reed College Place
Portland OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mark Charles Blanchard
Print Full Legal Name

Mark Blanchard
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

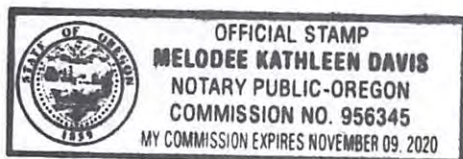
7701 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

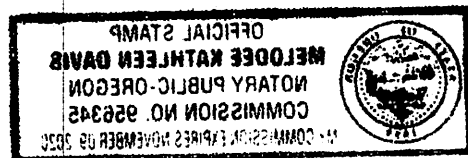


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



Received

JUN 16 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3109 S. E. BYBEE BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BLAND, WARREN R. TR & BLAND, SARAH A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Warren R. and Sarah A. Bland Revocable Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Warren R. Bland.

Sarah A. Bland.

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Warren R Bland

Sarah A. Bland.

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06-12-2022

06-12-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 16 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3109 S. E. BYBEE BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BLAND, WARREN R. TR & BLAND, SARAH A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Warren R. and Sarah A. Bland Revocable Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Warren R. Bland.

Sarah A. Bland.

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Warren R Bland

Sarah A. Bland.

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06-12-2022

06-12-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at Brant Blattner, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brant Blattner 7/22/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brant Christopher McCann Blattner AKA Brant Blattner
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7025 SE Reed College Pl. Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

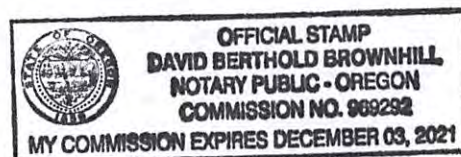
Signed or attested before me on 7/22/21, 2021 by Brant Blattner
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 7/22/21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



David Benthold

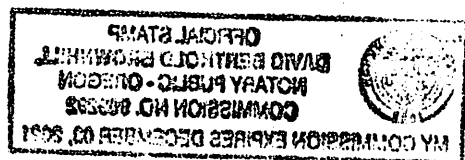
Notary Public

Notary Public for the State of Oregon

My Commission Expires December 31, 2021

Notary Public for the State of Oregon

David Benthold



✓

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**

7634 SE 36th AVE
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

CHRISTOPHER C BLATTNER FAMILY TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SEE ATTACHED SHEET
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

117 SW TAYLOR ST. #300 PORTLAND OR 97204
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature] 9/19/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Attachment page to Declaration of Christopher C Blattner to Historic District Statement Form:

Line 3 Response: Christopher C Blattner and Cynthia A McCann, husband and wife, holding an undivided 90% interest and Christopher C Blattner as Trustee of the Christopher C Blattner Family Trust, u/t/a/d June 17, 2017, holding an undivided 5% interest and Cynthia A McCann as Trustee of the Cynthia A McCann Family Trust, u/t/a/d June 17, 2017, holding an undivided 5% interest, all holders as tenants in common in and to the following described real property:

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7025 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE, which is a private property located in the proposed EASTMORELAND Historic District in PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Julia Blattner 7/22/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JULIA ANNE BLATTNER AKA: JULIA BLATTNER
Print Full Legal Name

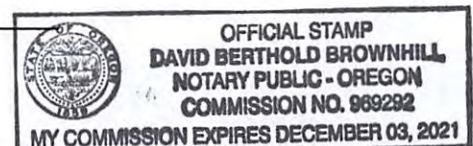
7025 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE PORTLAND, OR. 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 7/22, 2021 by Julia Blattner

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 7/22/21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

1

MA COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03' 2004
COMMISSION NO: 892038
МОТОВА ЕЛЕНА - ОЛЕГОВ
СТАНОВИТЕЛ НА ВЕЩНОГО ПРОМШЛИТ
ОФИЦИАЛЕН

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6330 SE 32nd Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 4/15/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Nicholas G. Blosser
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

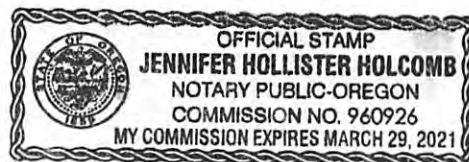
6330 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2830 SE Moreland Lane, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/2017
Date

Adam Bonin
Print Full Legal Name

2830 SE Moreland Ln Portland OR
Mailing Address - Street

City

State

97202
Zip

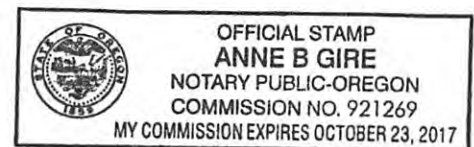
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon



My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2830 SE Morland Lane, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Kerry E. Bonin 3/8/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kerry Bonin 3/8/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

2830 SE Morland Lane Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

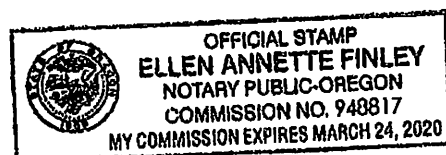
Signed or attested before me on 3-8 2017 by

Ellen A. Finley
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3-24-20

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3526 SE HENRY ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ch L 8/5/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CHRISTINE LYNN BONNER
Print Full Legal Name

CHRISTINE L. BONNER
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3526 SE HENRY ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

[State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on August 5, 20 21 by

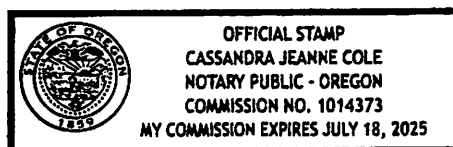
Cassandra G Cole
Notary Public - State of Oregon

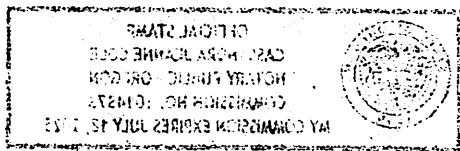
My Commission expires: July 18, 2025

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





2235 81 106

August 2

18

[Handwritten text in a box]

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7932 SE Reed College Pl., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Karen L. Booth
Sign Full Legal Name

Oct 10, 2021
Date

Karen L. Booth
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7932 SE Reed College Place OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service:

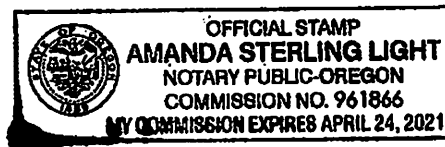
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7929 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 5/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Amy Bourne
Print Full Legal Name Date

7929 SE 34th Ave Port. OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

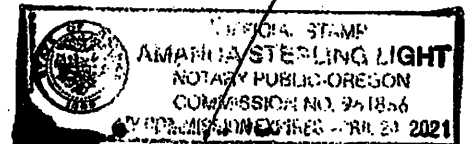
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on May 24, 20 17 by

[Signature] Amanda Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021



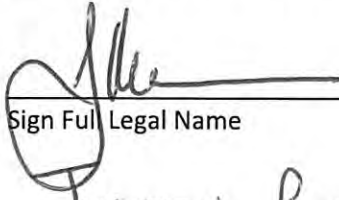
Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7929 SE 34TH AVENUE, PORTLAND, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

8/19/17
Date

JUSTIN ROSS BOUAVE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7929 SE 34TH AVENUE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on March 19, 20 17 by

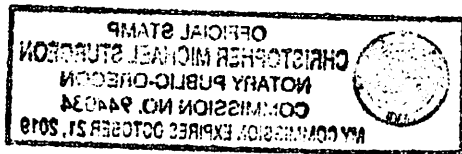


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7112 SE 27th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Adam Bowdish
Sign Full Legal Name

3/27/17
Date

Adam Bowdish
Print Full Legal Name

Same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

PO BOX 285 Vancouver WA 98666
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

Washington
State of ~~Oregon~~ - County of Clark

Signed or attested before me on March 27th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~ Washington

My Commission expires: July 13 2017

JASON A. FRANULOVICH
NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF WASHINGTON
COMMISSION EXPIRES
JULY 13, 2019

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6202 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Judith L. Bowen
Sign Full Legal Name

3-11-17
Date

Judith L. Bowen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

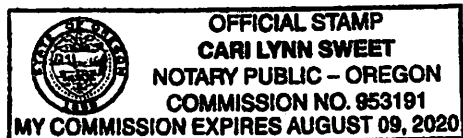
6202 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7538 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas Daniel Bracken 4/7/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

THOMAS DANIEL BRACKEN
Print Full Legal Name

T. DAN BRACKEN
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

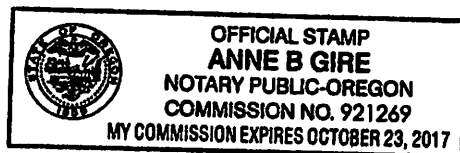
7538 SE 28TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 7, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6819 SE 29th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Brandt Fam TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

PATRICIA F. Brandt TR

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Patricia F Brandt Trustee

05/31/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

6819 SE 29th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Brandt Fam Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Tem L Brandt Tr

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Tem L Brandt, Trustee

05/31/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7825 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joanne Elizabeth Breen Feb 11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joanne Elizabeth Breen Feb 11/17.
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

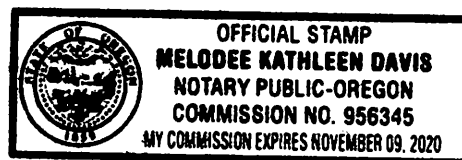
7825 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7825 SE Reed College Pl, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Victor Breen 2/11/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rubin Victor Breen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

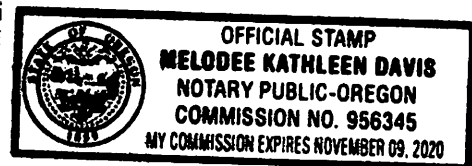
7825 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov. 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 23 2022
**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7334 SE 34th AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BREWER JEFF R TR & BREWER ROZBI M TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BREWER TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

JEFF R BREWER

ROZBI MCKENDRICK BREWER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

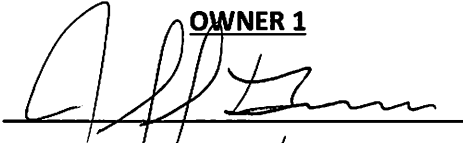
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

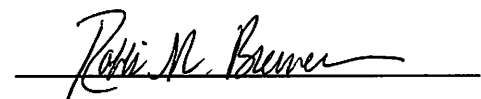
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or
representative:

OWNER 1


OWNER 2 (if applicable)



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/21/22

6/21/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 23 2022
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7334 SE 34th AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BREWER JEFF R TR & BREWER ROZBI M TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BREWER TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

JEFF R BREWER

ROZBI MCKENDRICK BREWER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

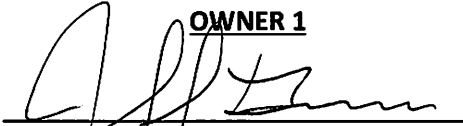
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or representative:

OWNER 1


OWNER 2 (if applicable)



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/21/22

6/21/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 1434 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Annaliese Brygg 3-30-18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Annaliese Brygg 3/30/18
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

1434 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 30, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

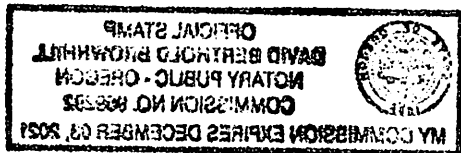
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 1434 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gregory Briggs
Sign Full Legal Name

3/30/18
Date

Gregory Briggs
Print Full Legal Name

3/30/18

Name on title (if different than signed name)

1434 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 30, 2018 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

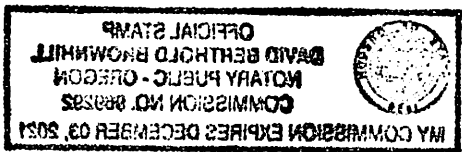
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6230 SE 32nd Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lila M. Brightbill

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Lila M. Brightbill Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

Lila M. Brightbill

Donald K. Brightbill

I represent the trust as:

☒ Trustee☐ Trustee

(check all that apply)

☒ Settlor☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

(check only one)

☐ Object☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Lila M. Brightbill

Donald K. Brightbill

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7.23.2022

7.23.2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6230 SE 32nd Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lila M. Brightbill

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Lila M. Brightbill Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

Lila M. Brightbill

Donald K. Brightbill

I represent the trust as:

☒ Trustee☐ Trustee

(check all that apply)

☒ Settlor☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

(check only one)

☐ Object☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Lila M. Brightbill

Donald K. Brightbill

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7.23.2022

7.23.2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7576 SO 29th AVE PORTLAND OR which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 9/13/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jeffrey KELL LEE BRITTON AKA: Jeffrey K L Britton
Print Full Legal Name

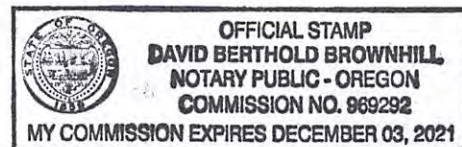
7576 SO 29th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

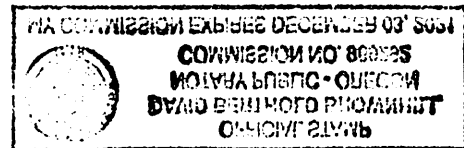
Signed or attested before me on September 13, 2021, by the person named above.

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7576 SE 29th AVE Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rebecca C. Britton 9/13/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rebecca Anne Britton
Print Full Legal Name

7576 SE 29th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 13, 2021, by the person named above.

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7900 SE 35th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Theodore Southwick Broberg 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Theodore Southwick Broberg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

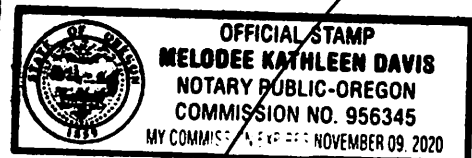
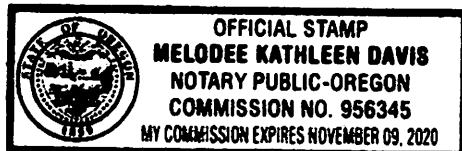
7900 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

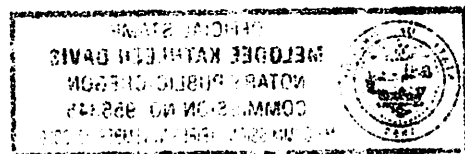
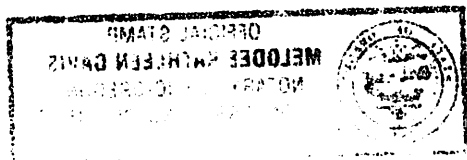
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7401 SE 36th, Portland 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kelly S. Brown
Sign Full Legal Name

5/24/17
Date

Kelly S. Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7401 SE 36th Ave.
Mailing Address - Street

Portland
City

OR
State

97202
Zip

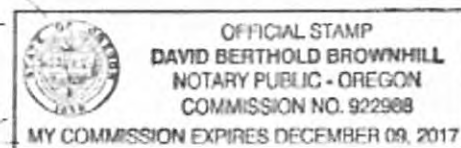
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 24, 2017 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

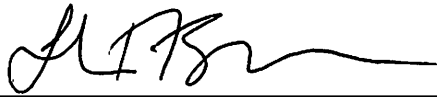


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7401 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



4/17/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

THOMAS ALTON BROOKS

Print Full Legal Name

7401 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

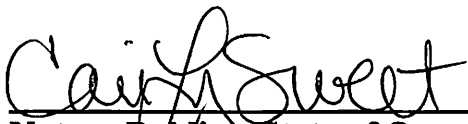
State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

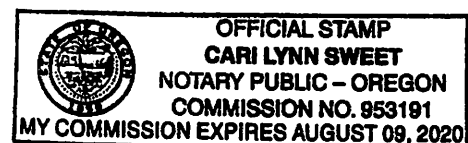


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7941 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 11/14/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gregory Gordon Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7941 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

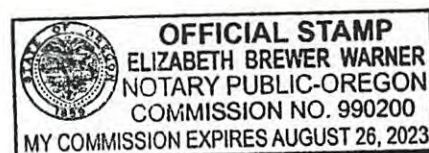
Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

JUN 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

☒

Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

6323 SE 29th Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Harry H.H. Brown Rev Trust - See Deed dated 11/7/2016, recorded 1/8/2016

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Harry H.H. Brown Trust - 50% - See Deed dated 6/25/2021, recorded 6/28/2021

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Harry H.H. Brown, Trustee and Settlor and Certification of Trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Harry H.H. Brown

6-9-22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 21 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3125 SE Rex St, Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

James S. Brown & Michelle Gringeri Brown TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The James S. Brown and Michelle Gringeri - Brown Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

James S. Brown

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Michelle Gringeri Brown

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

+ James S. Brown

Michelle Gringeri Brown

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

+ 06-16-2022

06/16/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprd.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. JUN 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3234 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

NANCY J. BROWN REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

NANCY J. BROWN

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Nancy J. Brown

06/08/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7941 SE 36th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Rachelle D. Brown
Sign Full Legal Name

11/14/21
Date

Rachelle D. Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Rachelle DeAnn Brown
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7941 SE 36th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon -
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6728 SE 31st Ave, PM, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David B. Brownhill

Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/2016

Date

David B. Brownhill

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6728 SE 31st Ave.

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

December 17, 2016

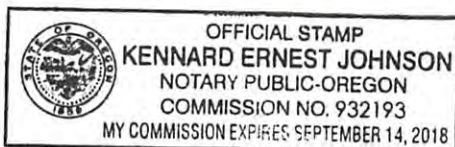
by

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.


Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6217 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 2.25.17
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

Elizabeth Brownhill
Print Full Legal Name

6217 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

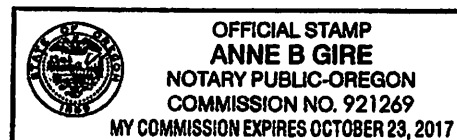
Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 **by**

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6728 SE 31st Ave., P41. OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gail H. Brownhill 12/17/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gail H. Brownhill
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

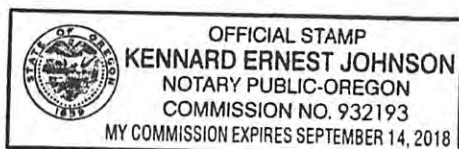
6728 SE 31st Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 17, 2016 by Gail H. Brownhill

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7135 SE 34th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rachel Brown-Peck 7/16/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rachel Brown-Peck
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7135 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 2021 by Rachel Brown-Peck
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



14

VIA COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 2001
COMMISSION NO. 00000000
POLYVA LUBRIC - OILS
BY AIR FREIGHT EXHIBIT
OFFICIALS ONLY

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7116 SE 34th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steven A. Saltzman AND Katherine A. Brown Saltzman
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols. Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Steven A. Saltzman

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Katherine A. Brown Saltzman

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Steven A. Saltzman

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Katherine A. Brown Saltzman

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 13, 2022

June 13, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6319 SE 30th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Frederick W. Buckman, Jr.
Sign Full Legal Name

03/11/2018
Date

Frederick W. Buckman, Jr.
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

702 Wayne Lake Club Road #17 Stevenson WA 98648
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 20 18 by

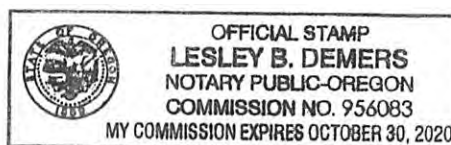
Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Please remove all previous owners
from the count.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
7828 SE 35th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.

Brittany M Budi
Sign Full Legal Name

6/15/19
Date

Brittany M Budi
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7828 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 15, 2019 by

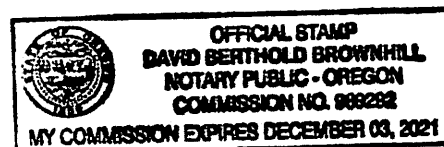
David B Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6524 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jennifer Glover Burchard 11/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jennifer Glover Burchard
Print Full Legal Name

Jennifer A. Burchard
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6524 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

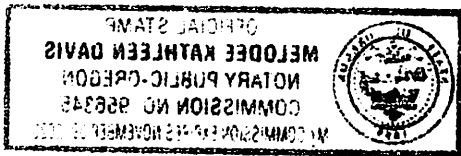
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6806 SE 34th Avenue, which is private
Portland, OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

4/15/17

Date

Gary A. Borgeine

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6806 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

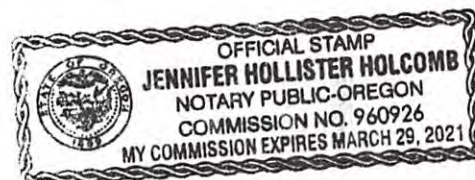
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 13, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7020 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Elise F Burke
Sign Full Legal Name

9/6/21
Date

Elise F Burke
Print Full Legal Name

Andrew and Elise Burke
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7020 SE 34th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 7, 2021 by

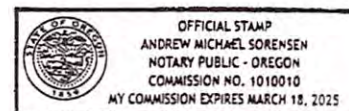
Andrew Sorensen Andrew S
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 18, 2025

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

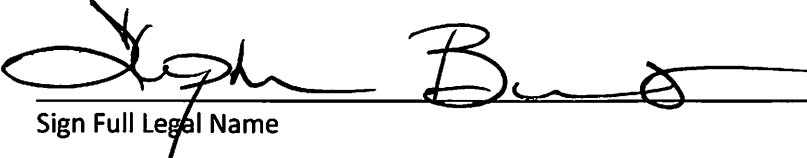
Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7021 SE 34TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

3/5/17
Date

Stephen Burns

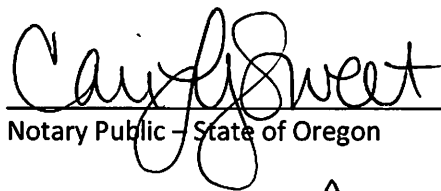
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7021 SE 34TH Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

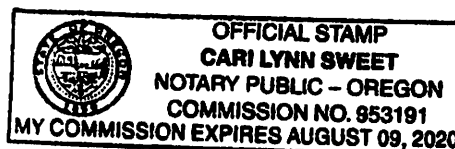
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 5, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

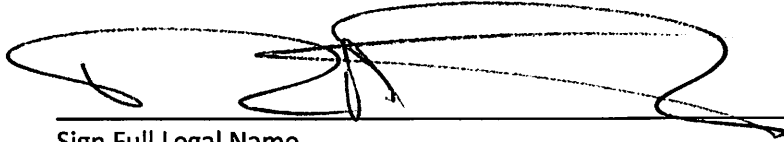


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6702 SE 29TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

Date

1/28/2017

RICHARD ARTHUR BURT

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6702 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

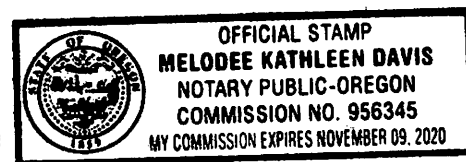
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

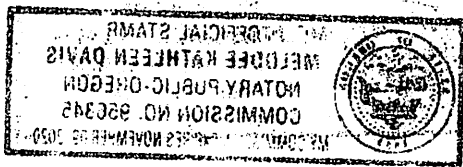


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8006 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John C Butler
Sign Full Legal Name

3/5/18
Date

John C. Butler
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8006 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 5, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8006 SE Reed College Pl, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12/
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John C Butler
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8006 SE Reed College Place Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

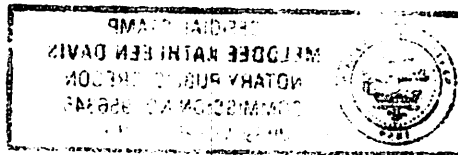
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8006 SE Reed College Pl., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

3/6/18
Date

Terrvie D. Butler

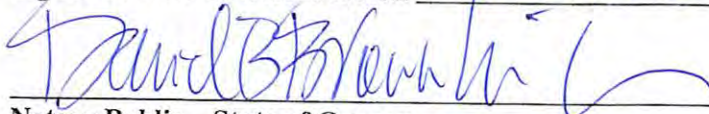
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8006 SE Reed College Pl. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 6, 2018 by



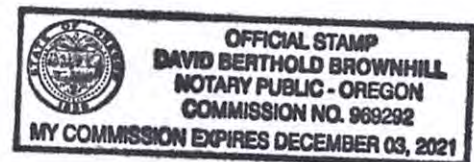
Notary Public – State of Oregon

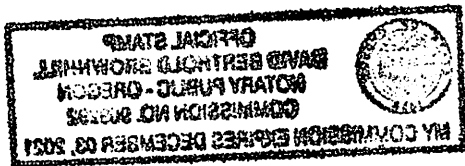
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3117 S.E. Martins Street

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Robert John Buys Susan Linville Buys

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Buys Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

ROBERT BUYS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/20/2022

[Signature]

6/20/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and program details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3117 S.E. Martins Street

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Robert John Buys Susan Linville Buys

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Buys Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

ROBERT BUYS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

- ☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

- ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

- ☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

- ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/20/2022

6/20/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7326 SE Reed College Pl., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

7-28-17
Date

Allan J. Byrne
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28th, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



OFFICIAL STAMP
LESLEY B. DEMERS
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 956083
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 30, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.


Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7326 SE Reed College Place Portland OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my own prior objection and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.


Sign Full Legal Name 10/5/2021
Date

Allan Joseph Byrne
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7326 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

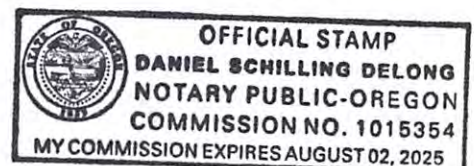
Signed or attested before me on Oct 5th, 20 21 by


Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/2/25

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Notary Public for Oregon

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.

Notary

My Commission Expires August 25, 2025

Notary Public for Oregon

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.

Notary Public for Oregon

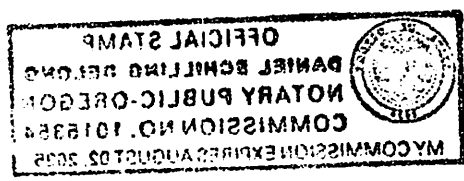
I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.

Notary Public for Oregon

My Commission Expires August 25, 2025

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [] State of Oregon.



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7002 SE 28th AVE, PDX, OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Wesley Laura Byrum 12/19/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Wesley Laura Byrum
Print Full Legal Name

Wesley Laura Byrum
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7002 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of ~~Multnomah~~ Washington

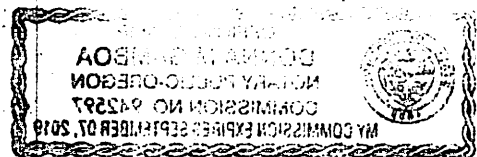
Signed or attested before me on December 19 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9-7-19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7214 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Teresa M. Callahan

Sign Full Legal Name

6/14/17

Date

Tara M. Callan

Print Full Legal Name

JAMES M. + Teresa M. Callahan

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7214 SE 31st Ave

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 14, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

5/26/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Department of the Interior

Wash. D. C.

February 11, 1901

Mr. J. M. Smith, Secretary of the Interior

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the

subject of the

proposed amendment to the

proposed amendment to the

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6202 SE Reed College Pl, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Paul A. Cameron 3-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Paul A. Cameron
Print Full Legal Name

Paul A. Cameron
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

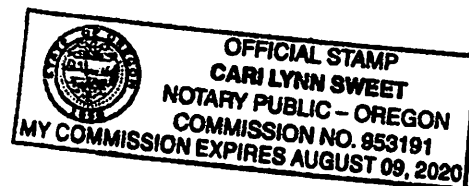
6202 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3516 SE Martins St Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Blair Tipler Campbell

Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/2017

Date

Blair Tipler Campbell

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3516 SE Martins St

Mailing Address

Portland

Street

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

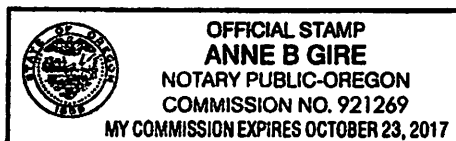
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3516 SE. Martins St PDX, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carolynn Jane Campbell 01/28/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Carolynn Jane Campbell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

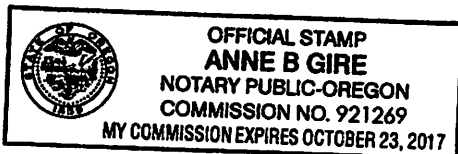
3516 SE. Martins Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3510 SE Tolman St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Shen Campbell

Sign Full Legal Name

2/1/17

Date

Shen Campbell

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3510 SE Tolman St. Portland OR. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

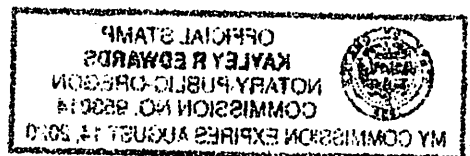
Signed or attested before me on February 1st, 2017 by

Kayley R Edwards
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: AUGUST 14th 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3781 SE Henry St. Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

June 27 2019

Date

PATRICIA CAMPBELL

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3781 SE HENRY ST PORTLAND OREGON 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27, 2019 by

[Signature]

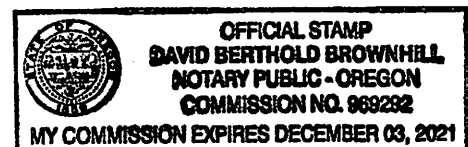
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3781 SE Henry St, Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrick A. Campbell 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Patrick A. Campbell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

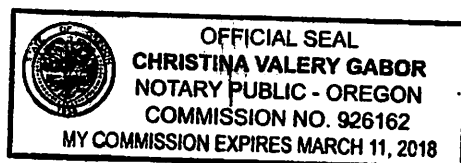
3781 SE Henry St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7349 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Henry David Carlile 5/16/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Henry David Carlile May 16, 2017
Print Full Legal Name Date

7349 SE 30th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

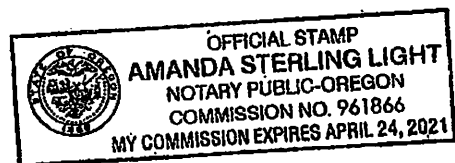
Signed or attested before me on May 16, 20 17 by

Amanda Light [Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7548 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Claire Celeste Carnes

10-24-2021

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Claire Celeste Carnes

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7548 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Received

MAY 19 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

6303 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

COLIN P MURPHY AND EMILY H CARTER

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Colin Murphy Emily H Carter 05/16/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.

9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

OREGON HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

8005 S.E. 31st Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

CARTER, PHILLIP W. TR & CARTER, PENNY A. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

FIRST AMENDMENT & RESTATEMENT OF THE PHILLIP & PENNY CARTER REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

PHILLIP W. CARTER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

PENNY A. CARTER

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Phillip W. Carter

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Penny A. Carter

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

OREGON HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

8005 S.E. 31st Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

CARTER, PHILLIP W. TR & CARTER, PENNY A. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

FIRST AMENDMENT & RESTATEMENT OF THE PHILLIP & PENNY CARTER REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

PHILLIP W. CARTER

PENNY A. CARTER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Phillip W. Carter

Penny A. Carter

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUL 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7640 SE 30th Ave, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

THOMAS O. CARTER

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THOMAS O. CARTER Revocable living trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

7640 SE 30th Ave, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

THOMAS O. CARTER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

POC

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/24/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 06 2022

Oregon SHPO

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at T 734 S.E. 32nd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carol F. Casciato
Sign Full Legal Name

1-14-2017
Date

Carol F. Casciato
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

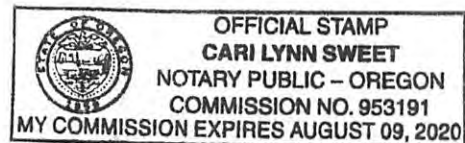
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

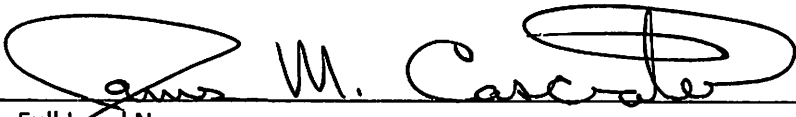
My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7734 SE 32ND AVE, PDX, 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 2/22/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

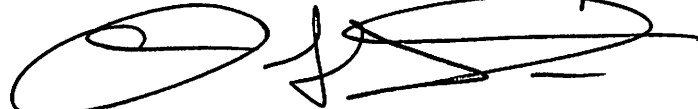
JAMES M. CASCIATO
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

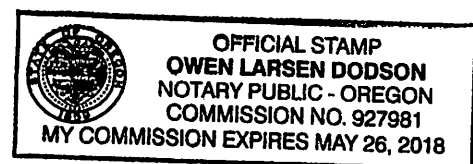
7734 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 22nd 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 26, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6216 SE Reed College Pl, Portland which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection / the objection of prior owners.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

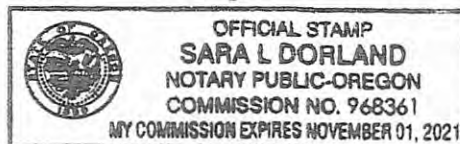
City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on _____, 20____ by _____

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: _____

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6216 SE Reed College Place, Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection / the objection of prior owners.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/27/19
Date

TARA CENTYLBEAR
Print Full Legal Name

N/A
Name on title (if different than signed name)

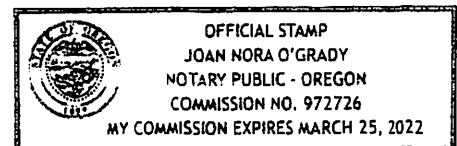
6216 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JUNE 27, 2019 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MARCH 25, 2022



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3130 SE KNAPP ST, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

 4/28/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PAIGE LAVERNE CHANDLER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3130 SE KNAPP ST PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State
Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 28th, 20 18 by

Kendall Wapner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 21, 2021

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Send Copy to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper State Historic Preservation Office
National Park Service Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
National Register of Historic Places RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Washington, DC 20240 Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7636 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Jin-huan Chang

Sign Full Legal Name

6/20/19

Date

Jui Hsuan Chang

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7636 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

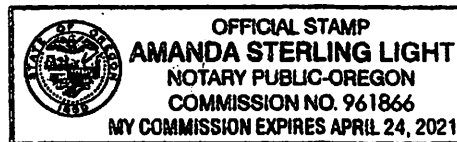
Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by _____

Amanda Light Amanda J. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to:**

**Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240**

Send Copy to:

**State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301**

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6044 SE Reed College Pl., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

4/29/17

Date

Jessica Elizabeth Chapman

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6044 SE Reed college Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

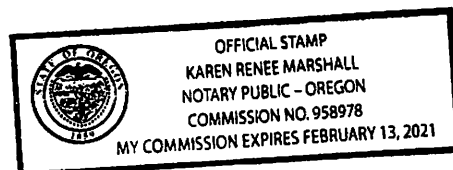
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah.

Signed or attested before me on April 29, 2017 by

Karen Renee Marshall

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2-13-21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3429 SE Bybee Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Leigh Ann Chapman

Date

2/25/17

Print Full Legal Name

Leigh Ann Chapman

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Leigh Ann Chapman

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

3429 SE Bybee Blvd PDX OR 97202

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 25 February 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

Cari Lynn Sweet

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3429 SE Bybee Blvd., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/2017

Date

PATRICK CHAPMAN,
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

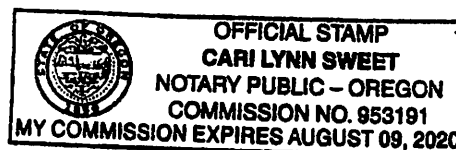
3429 SE Bybee Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3616 SE KNAPP ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/19/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CHRISTOPHER K CHEN
Print Full Legal Name

CHRISTOPHER CHEN
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

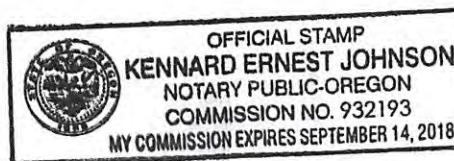
3616 SE KNAPP ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/19, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6816 SE 32nd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Steven D Chen
Sign Full Legal Name

12/18/16
Date

Steven D. Chen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

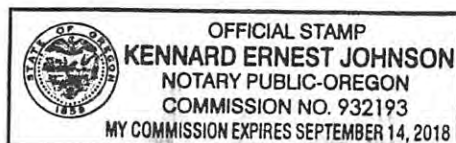
6816 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6712 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

ANNA CHOE
Print Full Legal Name

ANNA CHOE
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

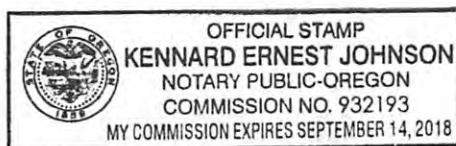
6712 SE REED COLLEGE PL PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7334 SE 31st Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Marietta Choe
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

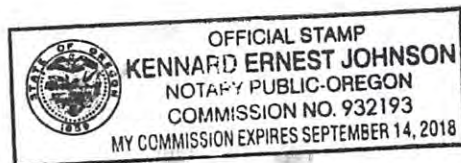
7334 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2900 SE MARTINS, 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Ruby S To July 21st 11/2/2019
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ruby S To
Print Full Legal Name

Ruby S Chow
Name on title (if different than signed name)

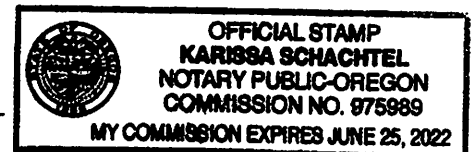
2900 SE MARTINS ST PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 15th, 20 19 by

KARISSA SCHACHTEL
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: JUNE 25, 2022



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5230

To the Public and Trust Section

With this notice of filing, I certify that I am the sole owner of the property located at 1000 1st Street, NW, in the City of Washington, D.C. 20001. The purpose of this filing is to provide notice to the public of the filing of this notice. I am not aware of any other persons who have an interest in the property. This notice is being filed for the purpose of providing notice to the public of the filing of this notice. I am not aware of any other persons who have an interest in the property.

[Signature]
Name of the filer (Print Name)

[Signature]
Name of the filer (Print Name)

[Signature]
Name of the filer (Print Name)

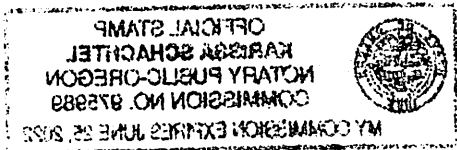
[Signature]
Name of the filer (Print Name)

Notary Public for the District of Columbia

Signed on this 1st day of June, 2002

[Signature]
Notary Public for the District of Columbia

My Commission Expires June 28, 2003



Public Trust Section
National Register of Historic Places
1000 1st Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20001

Public Trust Section
National Register of Historic Places
1000 1st Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20001

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7106 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas Michael Christ 12/17/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Thomas M Christ
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

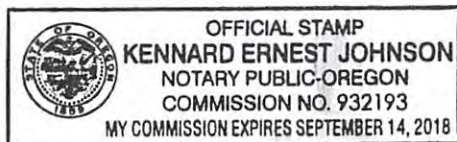
7106 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7437 SE 29th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Christopher J. Clark

Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-2017

Date

CHRISTOPHER J. CLARK

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7437 SE 29th AVE ; PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

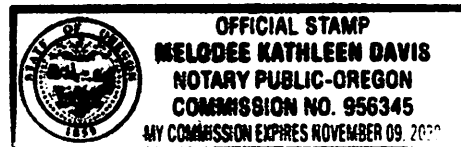
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Kathleen Davis

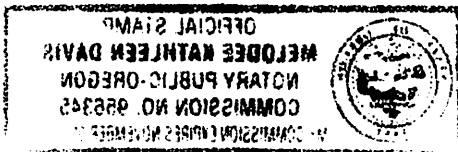
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

7521 S.E. 30th Avenue Portland, OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Peter Hamilton and Margaret Christy Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Peter L. Hamilton

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret E. Christy

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

P. L. Hamilton

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret E. Christy

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/14/2022

6/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of 9720 2
the property located at 6920 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kenneth L Chung 2-9-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kenneth L Chung
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

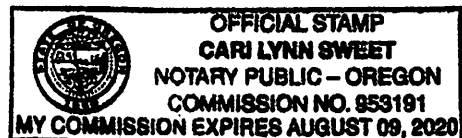
6920 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6920 SE 34TH AVE. Portland OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Wanfen H. Chung 2/9/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Wanfen H. Chung
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name) :

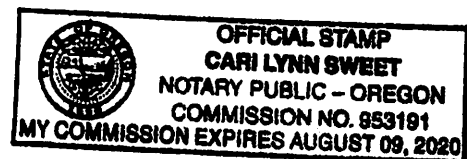
6920 SE 34TH AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at

6524 SE 37TH

, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

26 June 19

Print Full Legal Name

WILFRED G. CHURCHFIELD

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6524 SE 37TH PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

June 26

, 20 19 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

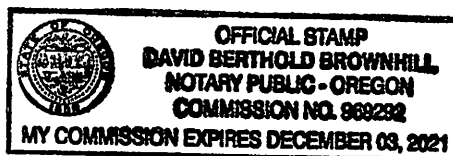
My Commission expires:

12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7905 SE REED COLLEGE PL, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

James Douglas Cigler Jr. 6/20/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JAMES DOUGLAS CIGLER JR.
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7905 SE REED COLLEGE PL PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

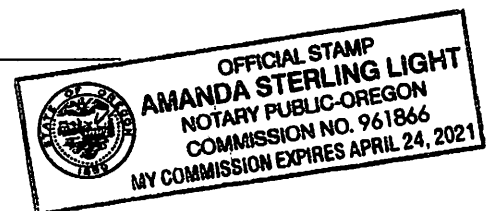
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JUNE 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light *Amanda J. Light*
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 7/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7905 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Kristi Cigler 6.20.19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kristi Cigler
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7905 SE Reed College Pl, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

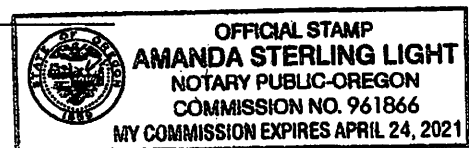
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7437 SE 29th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Christopher J. Clark
Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-2017
Date

CHRISTOPHER J. CLARK
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

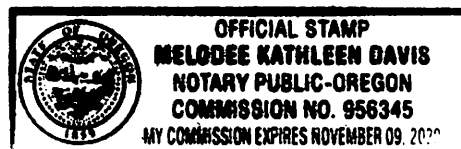
7437 SE 29th AVE ; PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7337 SE 36 Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2-12-2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Douglas Eugene Clark
Print Full Legal Name

Douglas Clark
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

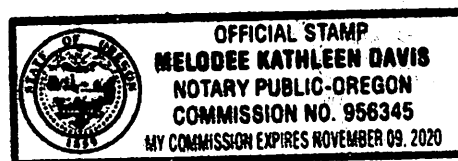
7337 SE 36 Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

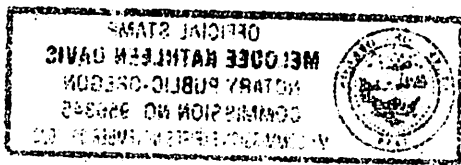
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7941 SE 35th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Elizabeth Ann Clark 2/26/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Elizabeth Ann Clark
Print Full Legal Name

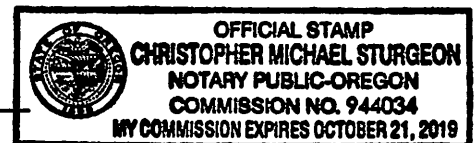
7941 SE 35th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by Elizabeth Ann Clark

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC


NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL STURGEON
COMMISSION NO. 944034
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 31, 2018



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7941 SE 35th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 2/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

Richard Clark
Print Full Legal Name

7941 SE 35th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by Richard Clark


Notary Public - State of Oregon

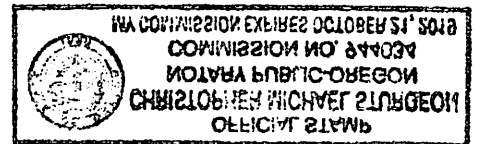
My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: **Oregon Parks and Recreation Department**
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

10/17/11
Caleb Sturgeon



Witnessed by

W. Sturgeon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

AUG 17 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No ActionTake following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3645 SE Cooper St

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kort & Joni Clayton Clayton Kort & Clayton Joni

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/19/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7836 SE 31st Ave, Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/19/17
Date

Kaitlin Rose Claringer
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

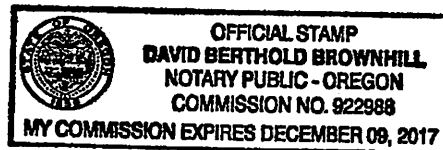
7836 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 19, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3750 SE Tolman, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

James Jay Closson 4/17/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

James Jay Closson
Print Full Legal Name

3750 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

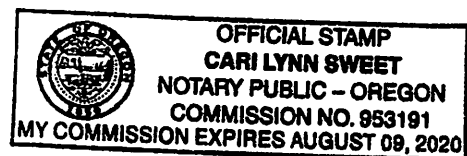
Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7219 SE 28th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jonathan Cogan
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

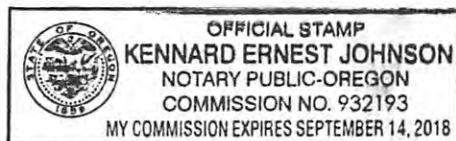
7219 SE 28th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MAY 31 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

3645 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Reed College
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Lynn Valente, Vice President and Treasurer
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

3203 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Lynn Valente 5/27/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)


PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7006 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 2/25/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Edward Joseph Collins
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7006 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 09, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

OFFICIAL STAMP
CARLYNN SWEET
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 853191
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 09, 2020



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7006 SE 31st Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Meghan E Collins 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Meghan E Collins
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

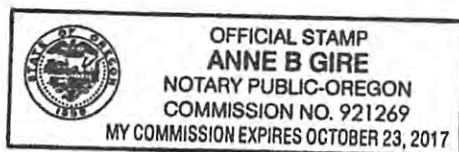
7006 SE 31st Ave Port. OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/23/17



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service:

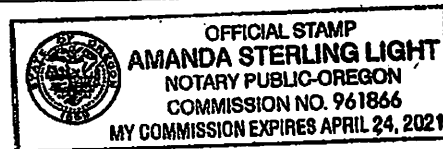
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6719 SE Reed College PL PDX 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Connie Rae Scoggins-Concon 6-10-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Connie Rae Scoggins-Concon 6-10-17
Print Full Legal Name Date

6719 SE Reed College Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 10 20 17 by

A. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7040 SE 35th Ave Portland which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

7/16/21
Date

Krista Connerly
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7040 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

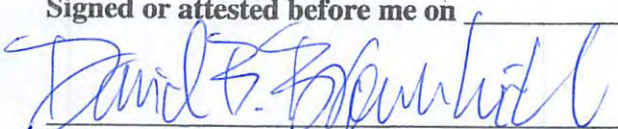
Signed or attested before me on

7/16

, 2021

by

Krista Connerly


Notary Public - State of Oregon

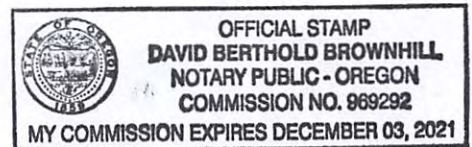
My Commission expires:

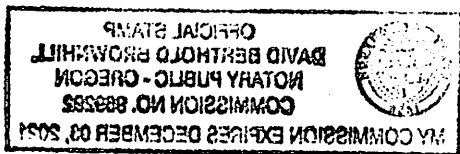
12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





✓

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7635 SE 29th AVE., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Danigan J. Conrad

3/19/18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Danigan J. Conrad

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7635 SE 29th AVE

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 3 / 19, 20 18 by

Anthony Wrenn

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8-13-18

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7635 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

12/18/2016

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

PAMELA JOHNSON CONTRAP
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

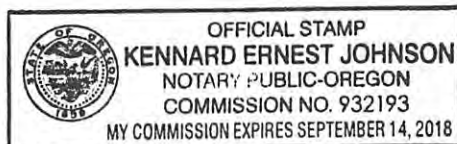
7635 SE 29th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3110 SE Rex St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 10/10/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ryan Cook
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3110 SE Rex St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3815 SE Woodstock Blvd, which is private
Portland, OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/12/17
Date

Ernest P Coake
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

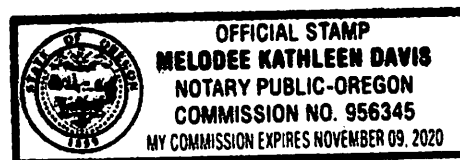
3815 SE Woodstock Blvd POX, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

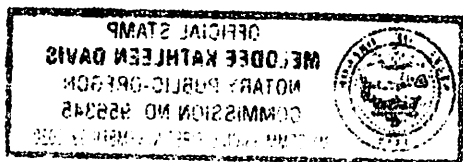
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3530 SE Rex St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Holly Suzanne Cooney 2/12/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Holly Suzanne Cooney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

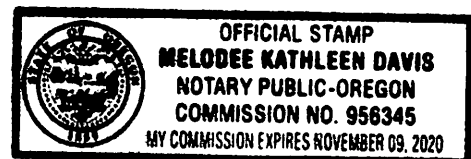
3530 SE Rex St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

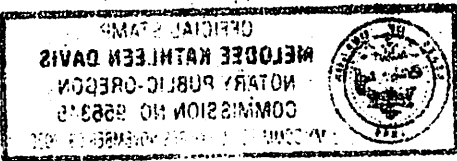
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3530 SE Rex St. Portland OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joseph M. Conney 2/12/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joseph M. Conney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

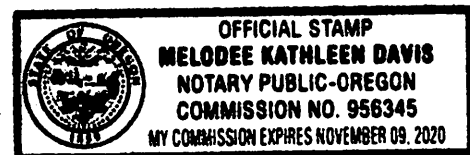
3530 SE Rex St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

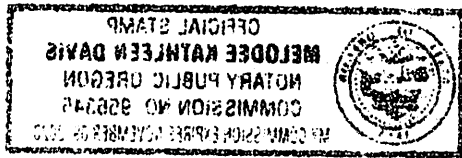
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3224 SE Woodstock Blvd., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathleen Ann Cooney 12.17.16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kathleen Ann Cooney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

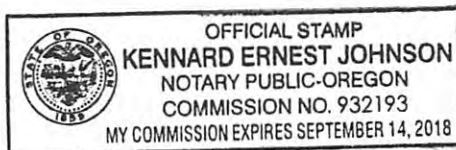
3224 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3224 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrick John Cooney 12-17-2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PATRICK JOHN COONEY
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

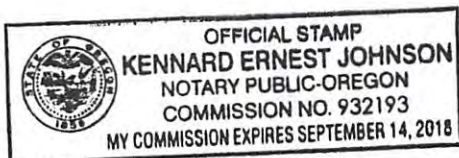
3224 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6025 SE Cesar Chavez, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Laura L. Cooper 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Laura L. Cooper
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

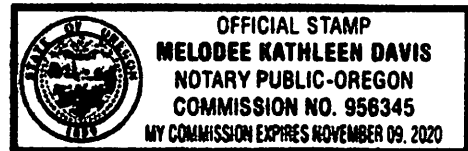
4315 SE Weedman St. Milwaukie, OR 97222
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

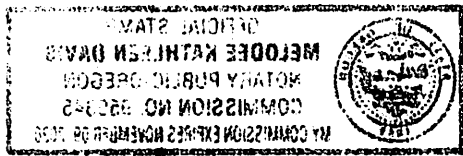
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 10025 SE CESAR CHAVEZ which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lawrence W Cooper 2.11.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

LAWRENCE WILLIAM COOPER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

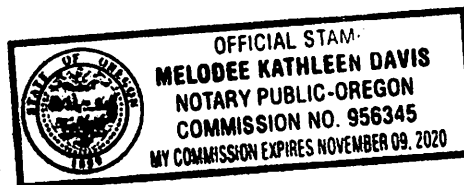
4315 SE WEEDMAN ST MILWAUKIE OR 97222
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6820 SE Reed College Pl, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

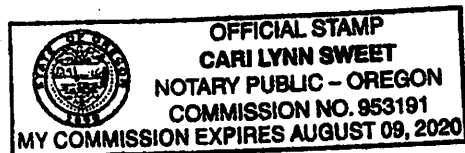
Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

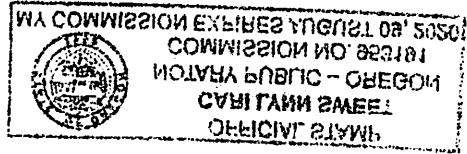
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3019 SE Carlton St. 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Meropi S. Couragen March 5 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Meropi S. Couragen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

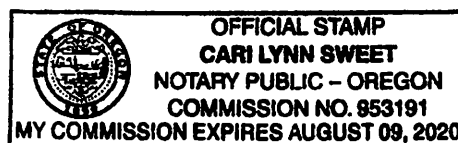
3019 S. E. Carlton St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 5, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3019 SE. CARLTON ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

WRCourogen 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

WILLIAM PETER COUROGEN
Print Full Legal Name

3019 SE. CARLTON ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

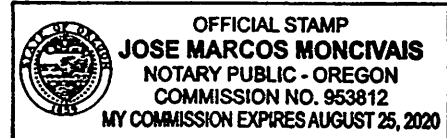
[Signature]

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 25, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7220 SE 27TH AVE., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Colin Barrett Cowles MARCH 19, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

COLIN BARRETT COWLES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

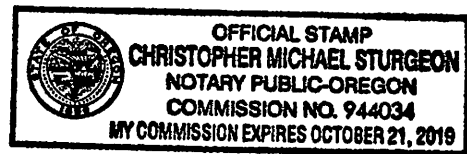
7220 SE 27TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

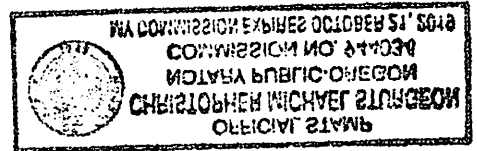
Signed or attested before me on MAR. 19, 2017 by

Christopher Michael Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



JUN 27 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

SEASIDE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No ActionTake following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7220 SE 27TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

COWLES COLIN B

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Colin B Cowles

06/18/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7937 SE 29th AV, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

VICTOR M COZZOLI & THERESA V COZZOLI REV LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

VICTOR M COZZOLI AND THERESA V COZZOLI REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

VICTOR M COZZOLI

THERESA V COZZOLI

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7937 SE 29th AV, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

VICTOR M COZZOLI & THERESA V COZZOLI REV LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

VICTOR M COZZOLI AND THERESA V COZZOLI REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

VICTOR M COZZOLI

THERESA V COZZOLI

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6605 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 18 DEC 2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

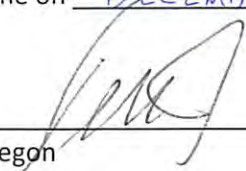
DAVID BRIAN CRAFT
Print Full Legal Name

DAVID CRAFT
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

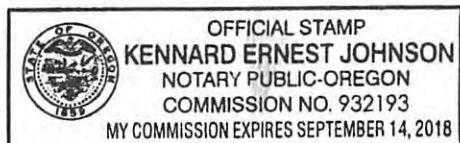
6605 SE 36th Ave Portland OR
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on DECEMBER 18, 20 16 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3008 SE Tolman, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Donna L. Crawford Oct 15, 2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Donna L. Crawford
Print Full Legal Name

3008 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 15, 2021, by the person named above. Donna L. Crawford

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon



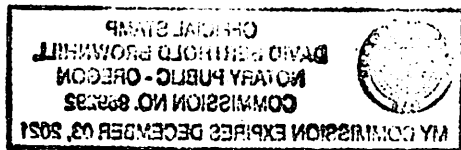
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3008 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

James W. Crawford
Sign Full Legal Name

10/15/21
Date

James W. Crawford
Print Full Legal Name

3008 SE Tolman St
Mailing Address - Street

Portland
City

OR
State

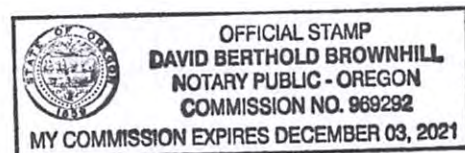
97202
Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 15, 2021, by the person named above. James W. Crawford

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 896735
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID DEITHOLD BROWNHILL
ORIGINAL STAMP



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7208 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeffery E. Legu

Sign Full Legal Name

3/20/18

Date

JEFFERY EUGENE CROSGROVE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7208 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 20, 20 18 by

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

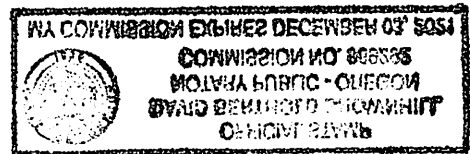
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7208 S.E. 30th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Julie Kay Crosgrave 1/5/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JULIE KAY CROSGROVE
Print Full Legal Name

~~Jeffery~~ Julie Kay Crosgrave
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

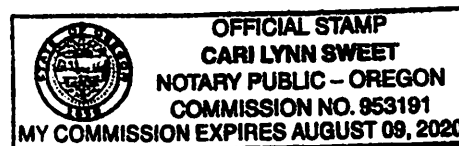
7208 SE. 30th Ave. Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7215 SE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Julie Crouser
Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-17
Date

Julie Crouser
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

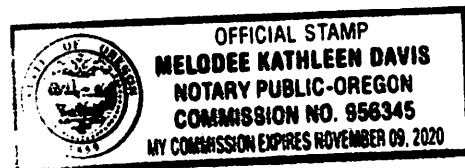
7215 SE 35th Ave PORT. OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 228342
OFFICIAL SEAL
EXPIRES NOVEMBER 22, 2020

116
P

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7215 SE 35th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Martin L. Crouser

Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-17

Date

Martin L. Crouser

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7215 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

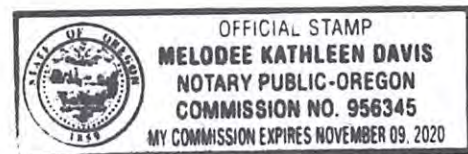
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis

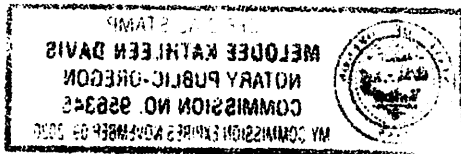
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3328 S.E. Woodloch Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sieglinde U. Dack 01-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SIEGLINDE U. DACK
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

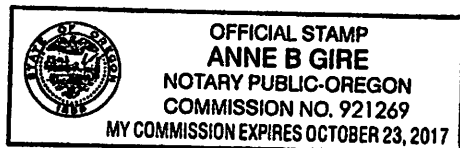
3328 S.E. Woodloch Blvd. Pkd. OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October, 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7114 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Michael P Daems
Sign Full Legal Name

2/27/2022
Date

Michael P Daems
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7114 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 27, 20 22 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3128 SE Woodstock Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

1-5-17

Date

Catherine Isabel Dalton

Print Full Legal Name

NA

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3128 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

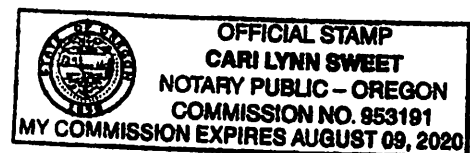
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

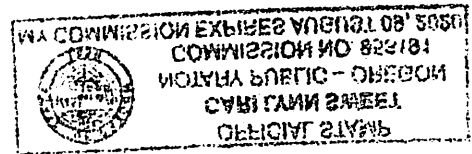
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☒ **Add Owner** ☒ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**

7418 SE 28th Ave
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Joshua + Devin Daniel
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Devin Daniel 4/30/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Patricia Imlay Dannen
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

6709 SE Reed College Place
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual: Patricia Imlay Dannen
I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor
Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor
☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative: Patricia Imlay Dannen

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 06/16/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6970 SE 35th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Oregon, ^{Multnomah} County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7/21/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kari E. Dapp
Print Full Legal Name

6970 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

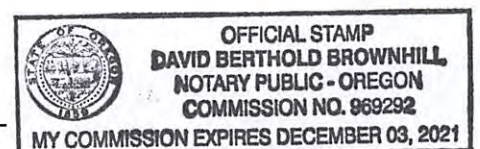
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 21, 2021 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

Kari E Dapp

My Commission expires: 12-3-21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 89235
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BERTHOLD BROWNHILL
OFFICIAL STAMP



✓

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUN 08 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ X No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7312 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

DAVEY FAMILY TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DAVEY FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

CHRISTOPHER DAVEY

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

C. Davy

06/06/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

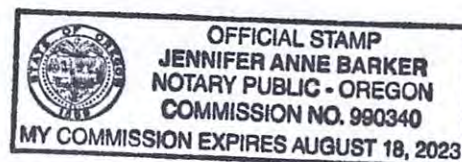
PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Clackamas

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on 06/06/2022

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)



[Signature]
Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

JUN 03 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7715 SE 30th AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kenneth Davis Rev Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Kenneth RAY DAVIS II

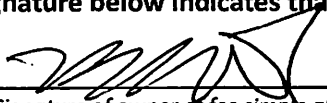
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

31 May 2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7900 SE 35th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Danielle Davis

Sign Full Legal Name

2/11/17

Date

Danielle Davis

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7900 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

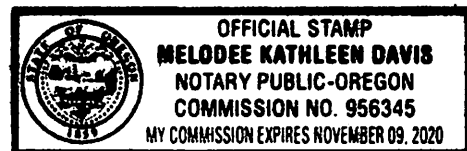
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

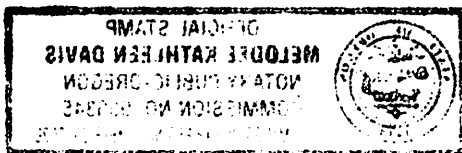
Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7232 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kenneth R. Davis Sr 02/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KENNETH R. DAVIS SR.
Print Full Legal Name

Sr
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

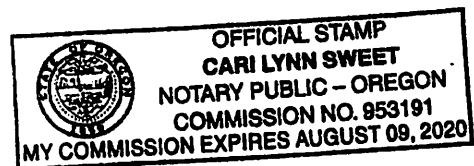
7232 SE 32nd Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6309 SE 31st Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Davis Kernin L Tr & Davis Maureen A S Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Kernin L. Davis and Maureen A S Davis, Trustees of the

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list). Davis Family Trust dated November 1, 2016

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kernin L Davis

Maureen A.S. Davis

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07/14/2022

07/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3750 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary Davis
Sign Full Legal Name

4/17/17
Date

MARY DAVIS
Print Full Legal Name

3750 SE Tolman St Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

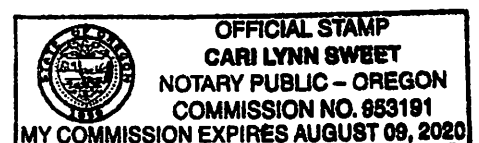
Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6309 SE 31st Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Davis Kernin L Tr & Davis Maureen A S Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Kernin L. Davis and Maureen A S Davis, Trustees of the

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list). Davis Family Trust dated November 1, 2016

N/A
Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kernin L Davis

Maureen A.S. Davis

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07/14/2022

07/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7835 SE 31ST, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

2/12/2017
Date

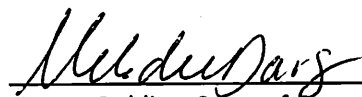
DANIEL PAUL DEAN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7835 SE 31ST AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

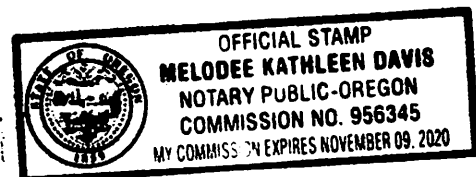
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

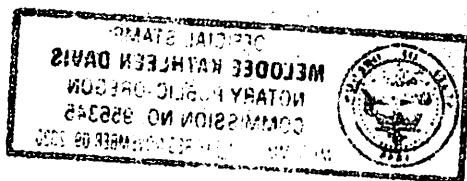


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7835 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karen Elaine Dean

Sign Full Legal Name

2-12-2017

Date

Karen Elaine Dean

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7835 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

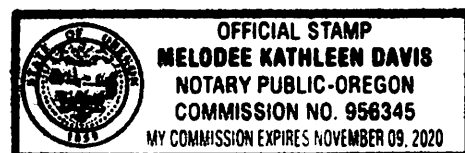
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

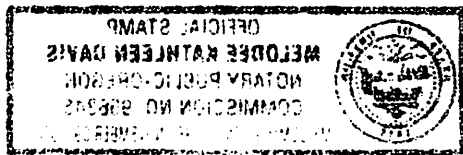
Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7420 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1 26 17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jarcy Deering
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7420 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97262
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

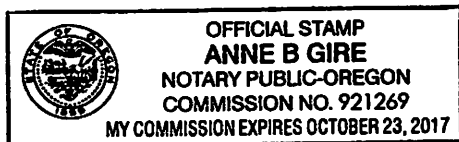
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3511 SE KNAPP ST which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 6.20.19
Sign Full Legal Name Date
PAULINE DE FRIZZ
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)
3511 SE KNAPP ST PDX OR
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

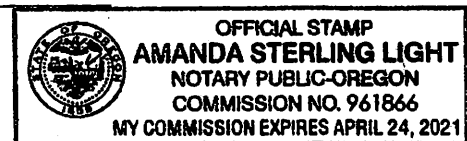
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3511 SE KNAPP ST, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

PAULINE DE PRIEZ
Sign Full Legal Name

NOV. 8, 2021
Date

[Signature]
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3511 SE KNAPP ST. PDX OR 97202-8346
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 8, 2021 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 25 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7225 S.E. 30th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Degenhardt, John H Tr & Degenhardt, Barbara M Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Degenhardt Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

John H. Degenhardt

Barbara M Degenhardt

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or representative:

OWNER 1
John Degenhardt

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Barbara M. Degenhardt

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/15/2022

7/15/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 25 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7225 S.E. 30th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Degenhardt, John H Tr & Degenhardt, Barbara M Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Degenhardt Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

John H. Degenhardt

Barbara M Degenhardt

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or representative:

OWNER 1
John Degenhardt

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Barbara M. Degenhardt

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/15/2022

7/15/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7356 SE 30th Ave Bava

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Delacy John Etr and Delacy Margaret Etr (Delacy Living Trust)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DeLacy Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

John C DeLacy

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Eisenstein Delacy

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

John C DeLacy

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Eisenstein Delacy

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7356 SE 30th Ave Bava

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Delacy John Etr and Delacy Margaret Etr (Delacy Living Trust)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DeLacy Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

John C DeLacy

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Eisenstein Delacy

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

John C DeLacy

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Eisenstein Delacy

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Received

AUG 24 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6224 SE 31st AVENUE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

DELANEY CHRISTOPHER R TR & DELANEY MICHELE C TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CHRISTOPHER AND MICHELE DELANEY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

CHRISTOPHER R. DELANEYMICHELE C. DELANEY

I represent the trust as:

(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee☒ Settlor☒ Trustee☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

(check only one)

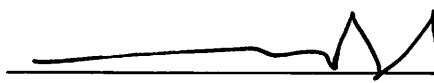
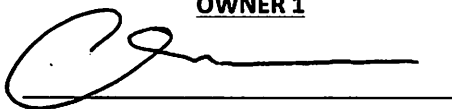
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)☐ Object☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

15 Aug 202215 Aug 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

AUG 24 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6224 SE 31st AVENUE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

DELANEY CHRISTOPHER R TR & DELANEY MICHELE C TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CHRISTOPHER AND MICHELE DELANEY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

CHRISTOPHER R. DELANEY

MICHELE C. DELANEY

I represent the trust as:

(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee

☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee

☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☐ Object

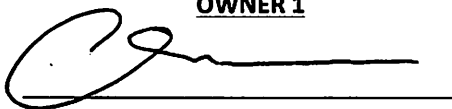
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

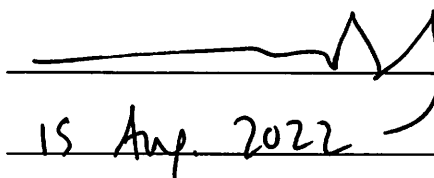
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

15 Aug 2022

15 Aug 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7830 SE 29th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David Mitchell Demers

Sign Full Legal Name

6-9-19

Date

DAVID MITCHELL DEMERS

Print Full Legal Name

DAVID M DEMERS

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7911 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 9, 20 19 by

David B Brownhill

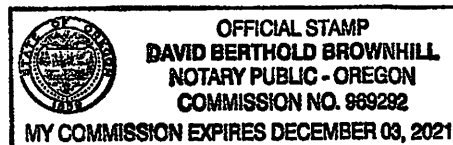
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7830 SE 29th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lesley Bullin Demers
Sign Full Legal Name

6/9/2019
Date

Lesley Bullin Demers
Print Full Legal Name

Lesley B. Demers
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7911 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 9, 2019 by

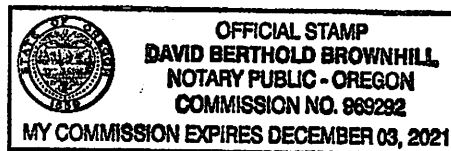
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7435 S.E. 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Darl W. Denning 1/28/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Darl W. Denning
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

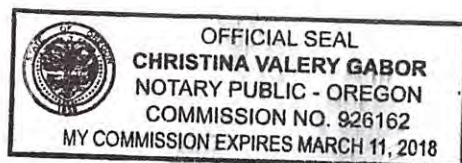
7435 S.E. 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6815 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Linda Lee Denning 4/30/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Linda Lee Denning
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

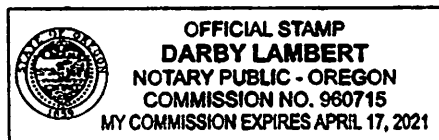
6815 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 30th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7435 S.E. 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Suanne Rae Denning 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Suanne Rae Denning
Print Full Legal Name

Darl and Suanne Denning
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

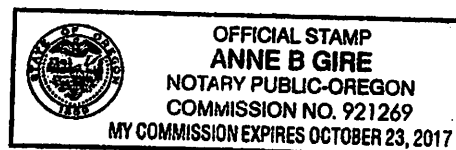
7435 S.E. 32 Ave. Portland Or. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6524 SE 34th - PDX - 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Phyllis M Desch 3/2/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Phyllis M. Desch
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6524 S.E. 34th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 2nd, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6524 SE 34th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert W. Desch 2-25-17
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

Robert William Desch
Print Full Legal Name

6524 SE 34th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

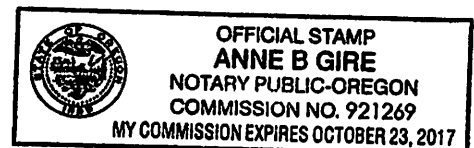
Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3510 SE Rex St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Dan L. Dettner

Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/2016
Date

Dan L. Dettner

Print Full Legal Name

Same

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

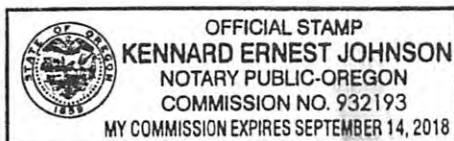
3510 SE Rex St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3510 SE Rex St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary Ellis Dettmer

Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16

Date

Mary Ellis Dettmer

Print Full Legal Name

Mary E. Dettmer

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3510 SE Rex St. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

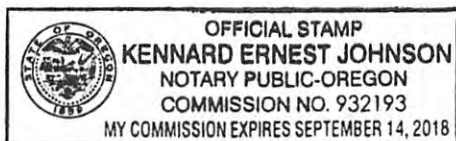
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Object(s)

6732 SE 29th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Deveney CLIFFORD W TR & DEVENY KAREN E.S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CLIFF AND KAREN DEVENY REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

NOT APPLICABLE

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

CLIFFORD W. DEVENY

KAREN E.S. DEVENY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

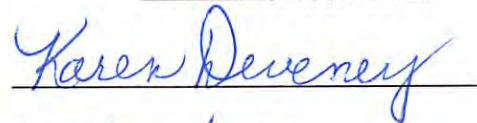
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/23/22

06/23/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Object(s)

6732 SE 29th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Deveney CLIFFORD W TR & DEVENY KAREN E.S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CLIFF AND KAREN DEVENY REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

NOT APPLICABLE

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

CLIFFORD W. DEVENY

KAREN E.S. DEVENY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

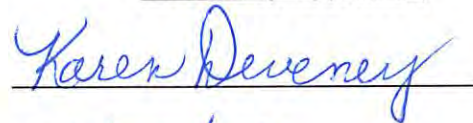
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/23/22

06/23/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3814 SE Martins SE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Alela Diane
Sign Full Legal Name

11/14/2021
Date

Alela Diane
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3814 SE ~~Miller~~ Martins St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Nov 14, 2021 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7335 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Aine Patrice Dooley
Sign Full Legal Name

1.24.17
Date

Aine Patrice Dooley
Print Full Legal Name

Aine P. Dooley
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

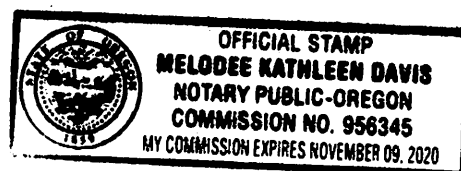
7335 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

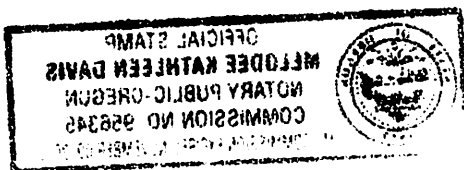
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

JUL 14 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

✓ Object

Take following action on ownership Add Owner ✓ Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7925 SE Reed College Place

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Peter J Dooley

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

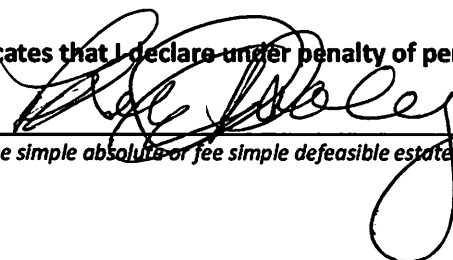
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

7/12/22
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

JUL 14 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object**

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7925 SE Reed College Place, Portland OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Suzanne H. Dooley

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

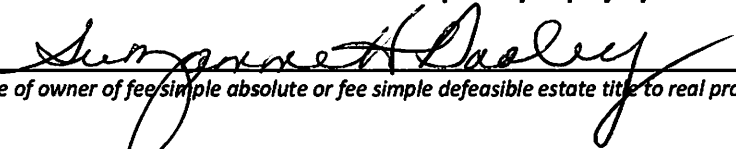
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative  Date (MM/DD/YYYY) 7/12/22

Received

JUL 28 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7076 SE 31st AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

John Dawe II

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

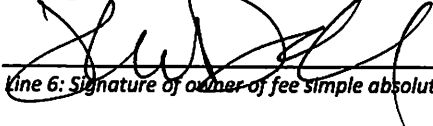
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

7/12/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

JUL 28 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7026 SE 31st AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Saki Dowell

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

7/13/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 11 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

3340 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

THEODORE A DOWNES-LE GUIN TR & NANCY N DOWNES-LE GUIN TR

*Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.*

*Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).*

*Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.*

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

THEODORE A DOWNES-LE GUIN

NANCY N DOWNES-LE GUIN

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

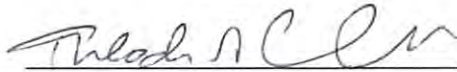
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

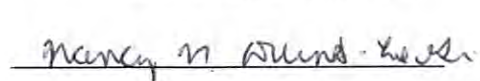
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

July 6 2022

7/6/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☒ **No Action**

2916 SE Moreland Ln

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Drumney Robert L & Drumney Dorian C

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Robert L Drumney Dorian C Drumney 04/21/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

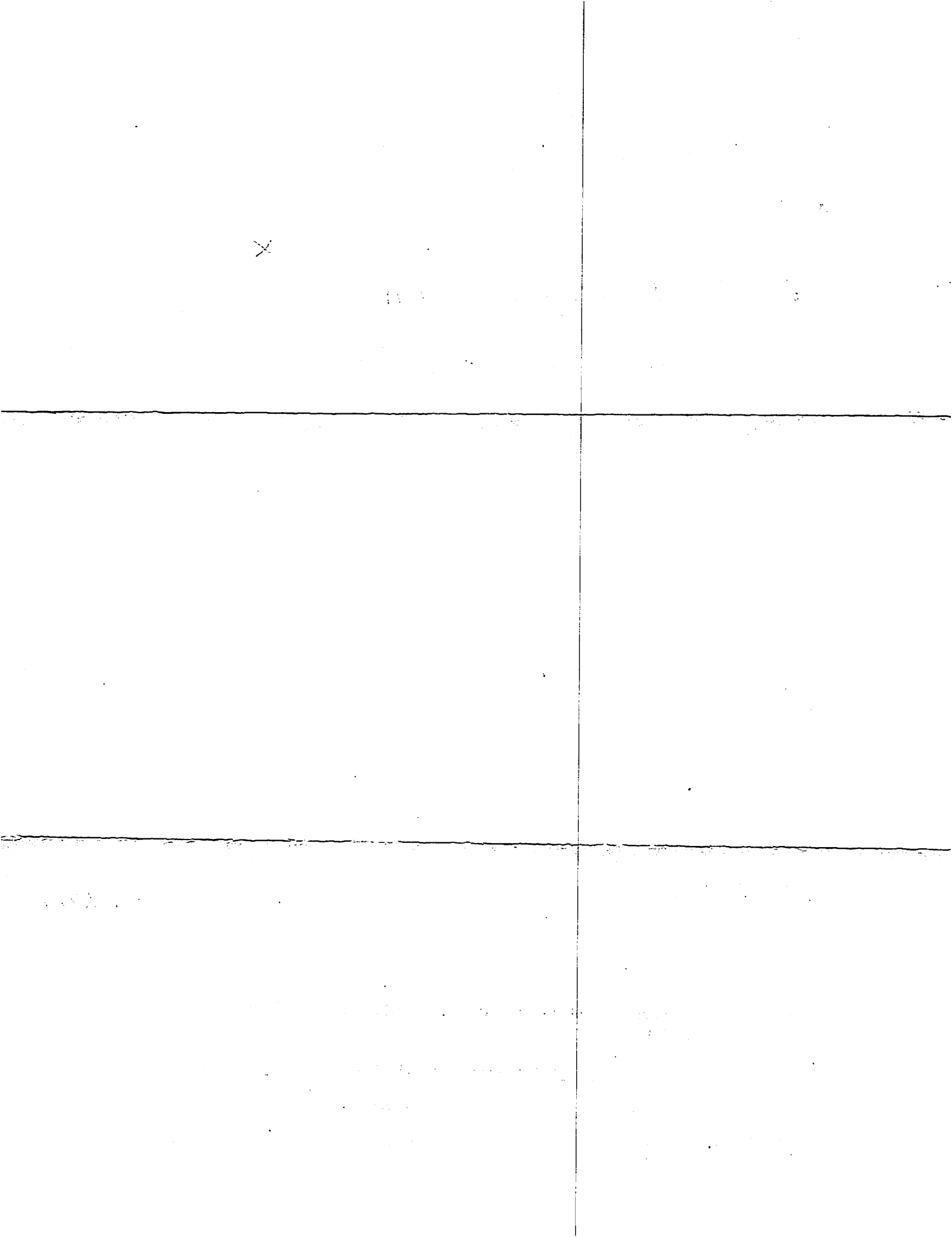
State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



Please Remove all Previous Owners from
the count

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
2916 SE Moreland LN, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.

Dorlann C. Drummy
Sign Full Legal Name

6/9/19
Date

Dorlann C Drummy
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2916 SE Moreland LN Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 9, 20 19 by

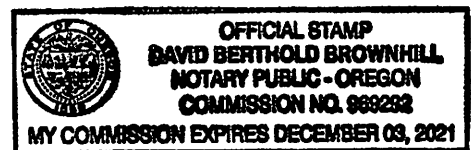
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

2916 SE Moreland Ln

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Drumney Robert L & Drumney Dorian C

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Robert L Drumney Dorian C Drumney 04/21/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

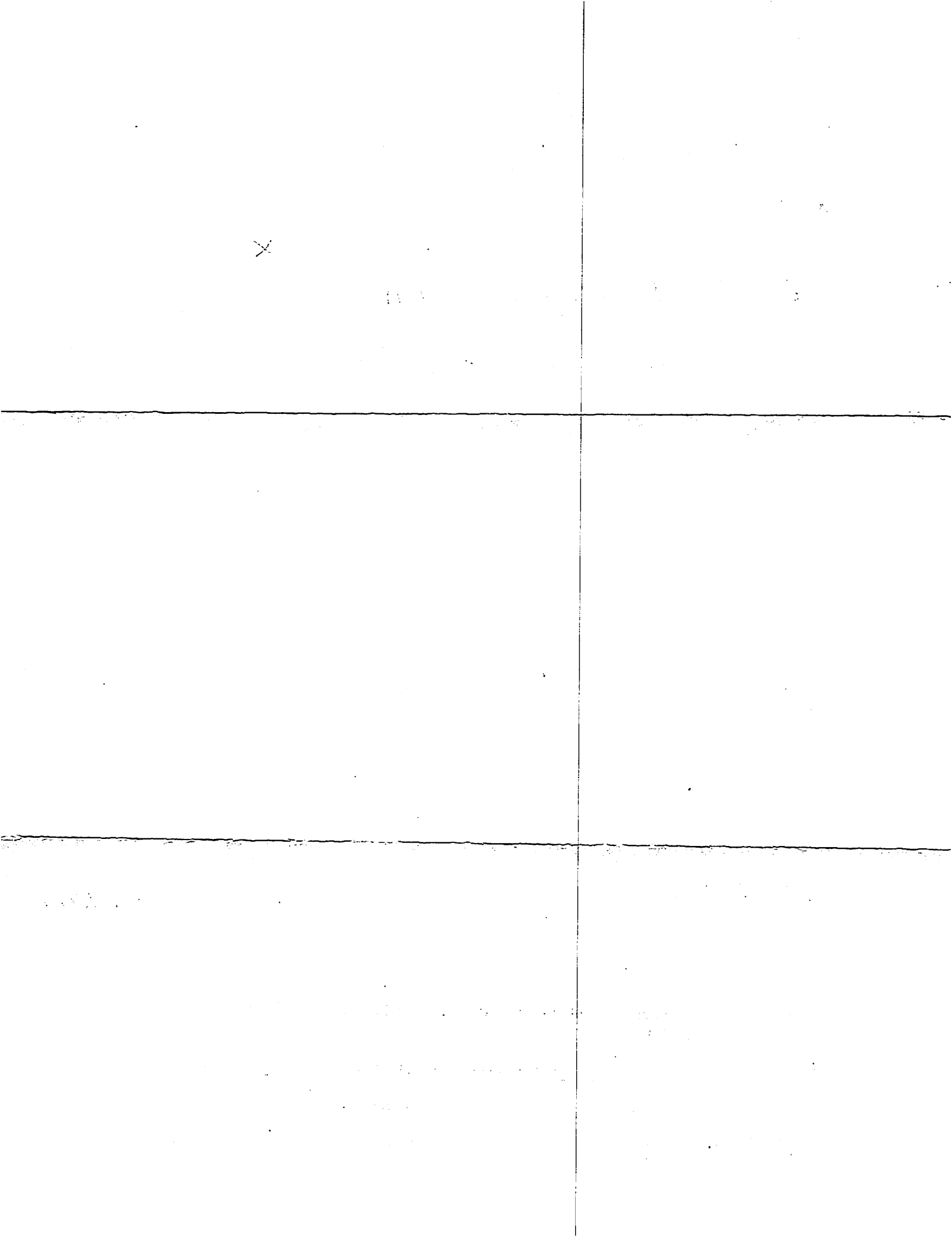
State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



please remove all previous owners from
this account

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
2916 SE Moreland Ln, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert L Drummy
Sign Full Legal Name

June 9 2019
Date

Robert L Drummy
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2916 SE Moreland Ln Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 9, 2019 by

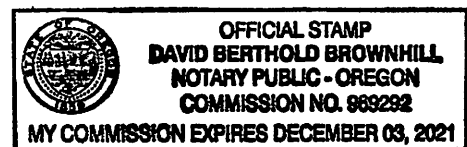
David B Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7156 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

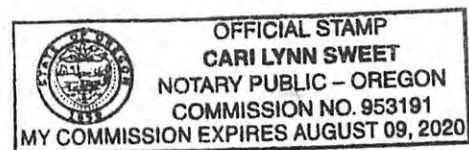
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7505 SE 29 AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.


Sign Full Legal Name

5/27/17
Date

JOSEPH DVERR
Print Full Legal Name

5/27/17
Date

7505 SE 29 AVE
Mailing Address - Street

PORTLAND
City

OR
State

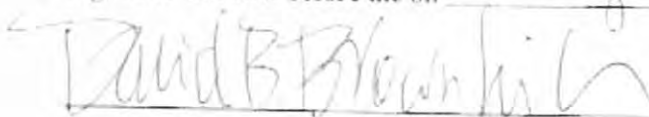
97202
Zip

State of Oregon

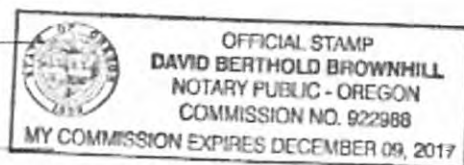
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 27

2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3437 S.E. Crystal Springs Blvd., Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas Vincent Dulcich

Sign Full Legal Name

March 21, 2018

Date

THOMAS VINCENT DULCICH

Print Full Legal Name

THOMAS V. DULCICH

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3437 S.E. Crystal Springs Blvd. Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 21, 20 18 by

David B. Brownhill

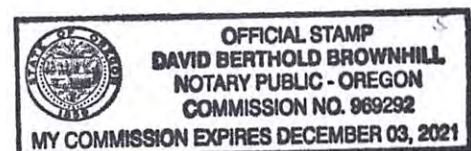
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 002383
DAVID BERTHOUD - OREGON
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Historic Preservation Office: Please remove all previous owners from count

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6635 SE 38th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 6/1/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JUSTIN DUNHAM
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6635 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 1, 20 19 by

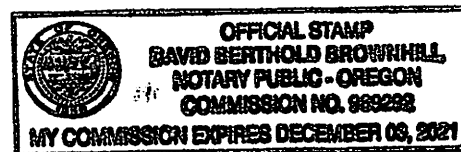
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

Please remove all previous owners the count

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6635 SE 38th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lillian Dunham

Sign Full Legal Name

6/1/19

Date

Lillian Dunham

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6635 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 1, 20 19 by

David B. Brownhill

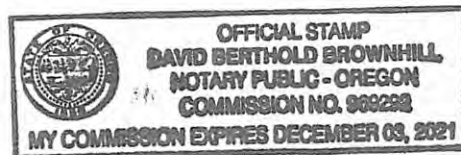
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Received

JUL 25 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7027 SE 35th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Terry Edelstein Rev Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Terry Edelstein

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

7/25/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6911 SE 32nd Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

2/4/17
Date

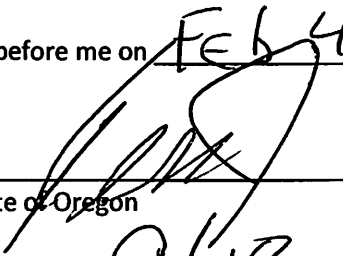
Jennifer Barclay Eggess
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6911 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

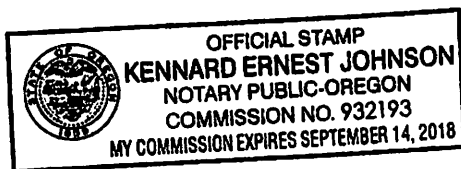
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on FEB 4, 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6911 SE 32nd Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/4/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John Eggers
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

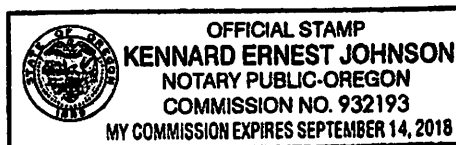
6911 SE 32nd Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 2/4, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6500 SE 36th PL, which is private
PORTLAND, OREGON 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Francis Douglas Eichhorn 2-9-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

FRANCIS DOUGLAS EICHHORN
Print Full Legal Name

Frank D. Eichhorn
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

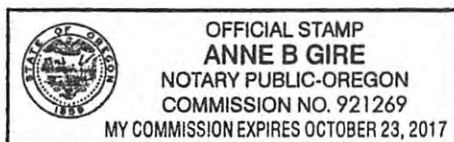
6500 SE 36th PL PORTLAND ORE 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7324 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

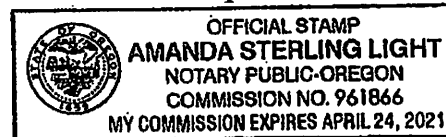
Sara Woodruff Elgee 6/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sara Woodruff Elgee 6/28/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7324 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 28 20 17 by

A Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7324 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Steve Bruce Elgee 4/8/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Steven Bruce Elgee
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7324 SE 34th Ave PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 8, 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7317 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses ~~my previous~~ the objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. of the previous owner

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

5/13/17
Date

Kelly Allison
Print Full Legal Name

5/13/17
Date

7317 SE 30th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 13 20 17 by

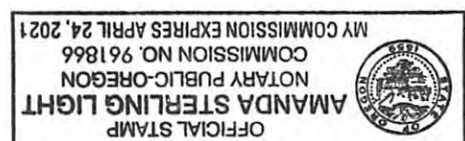
[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Tracy Zeller
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Notary:
Amy Light
503-830-5220



RECEIVED

JUN 02 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2835 SE LAMBERT ST. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

KATHIA EMERY TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

KATHIA EMERY

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kathia Emery

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

05/29/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

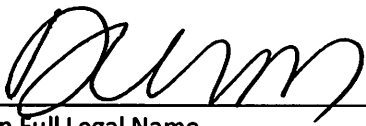
signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2915 SE Knapp St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date


Delphine Engel
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

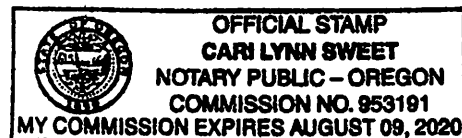
2915 SE Knapp St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3227 SE Lambert St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ruth Epling April 23, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ruth Epling
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

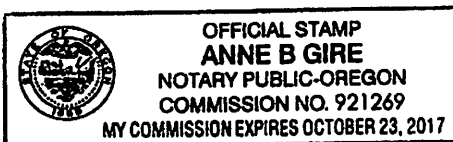
3227 SE Lambert St Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 23, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3130 SE Bybee Blvd

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steve and Lainie Ettinger

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Steven and Lainie Ettinger Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Steven Ettinger

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lainie Ettinger

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Steven Ettinger

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lainie Ettinger

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 13, 2022

June 13, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3130 SE Bybee Blvd

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steve and Lainie Ettinger

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Steven and Lainie Ettinger Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Steven Ettinger

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lainie Ettinger

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Steven Ettinger

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Lainie Ettinger

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 13, 2022

June 13, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6537 CESAR E CHAVEZ, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kent Michael Ewbank 3/14/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KENNETH MICHAEL EWANK
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6537 CESAR E CHAVEZ BLVD OREGON 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 14, 2018, 20 18 by

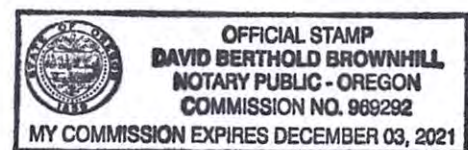
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

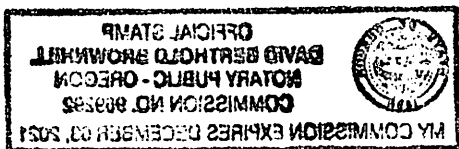
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6537 SE Cesar E Chavez, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Melissa Embank
Sign Full Legal Name

3/14/18
Date

Melissa Embank
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6537 SE Cesar E Chavez Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 14,, 20 18 by

David B. Brownhill

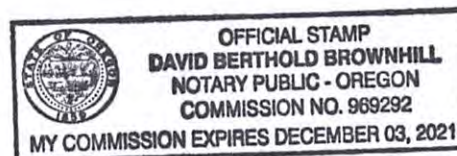
Notary Public – State of Oregon

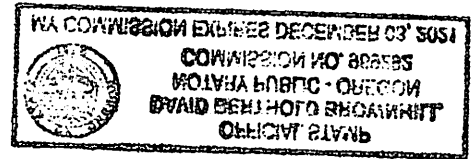
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7910 SE Reed College Place which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Jennifer Joy Ewell Hess
Sign Full Legal Name

July 11, 2019
Date

Jennifer Joy Ewell Hess
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

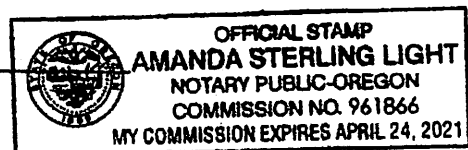
7910 SE Reed College Pl POX OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 11, 20 19 by

Amanda Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7317 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sydney S. Ey
Sydney Susan Ey

Sign Full Legal Name

4/15/17

Date

Sydney Susan Ey

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7317 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Hollister Holcomb
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

March 29, 2021

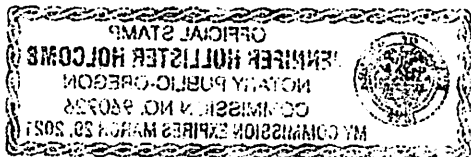


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



Mentem

April 12

Handwritten signature

Handwritten signature

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6824 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary-Katherine Farthing 01/26/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mary-Katherine Farthing
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

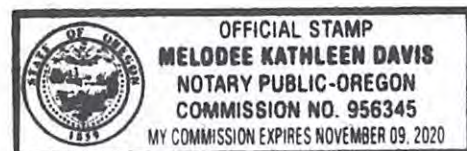
6824 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

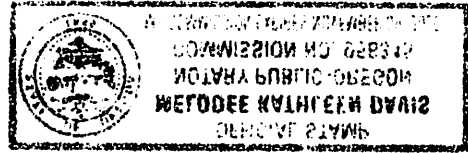
Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6824 SE 32ND AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael E. Farthing
Sign Full Legal Name

3.19.2018
Date

MICHAEL FARTHING
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6824 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on MARCH 19th, 20 18 by

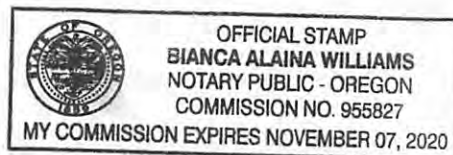
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOVEMBER 07, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945

1944-1945



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 15 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove ~~Previous Owner(s)~~ and Objection(s)

7625 SE Reed College Pl.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lindsay S. Finn Rev Tr & James E Finn Rev Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

James E Finn Revocable Trust

partial owner

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

James Finn

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

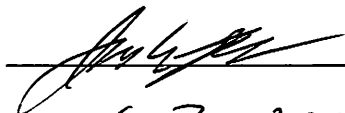
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-30-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUL 15 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s)

☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7625 SE Reed College Pl.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lyndsay S Finn Rev Tr & James E Finn Rev Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Lyndsay S Finn Revocable Trust

partial owner

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Lyndsay Finn

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Lyndsay S Finn

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/30/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7123 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Laura J. Fishman
Sign Full Legal Name

10/24/21
Date

Laura J. Fishman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7123 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6524 SE 37th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brooke Davenport Fitcher 5/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brooke Davenport Fitcher
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

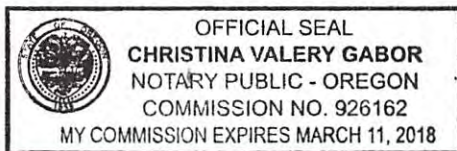
6524 SE 37th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 11th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6524 SE 37TH AVENUE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

M. A. Fitch
Sign Full Legal Name

5.10.17
Date

MARTIN ALLEN FITCHEN
Print Full Legal Name

SAME NAME
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

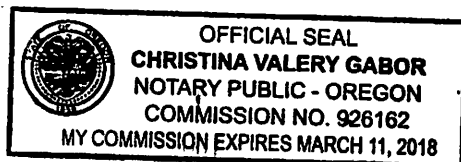
6524 SE 37TH AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 10th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7101 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/17

Date

Adam Fitzpatrick

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7101 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

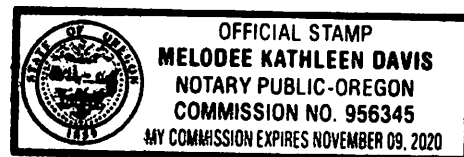
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

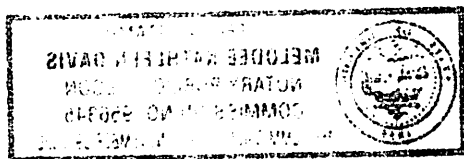
Handwritten marks at the top right corner.

Handwritten text: *1000-1000*

Handwritten text: *8000-1000*

Handwritten signature: *John J. [illegible]*

Handwritten text: *1000-1000*



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7101 SE 28th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/4/17
Date

Amanda L. Fitzpatrick
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

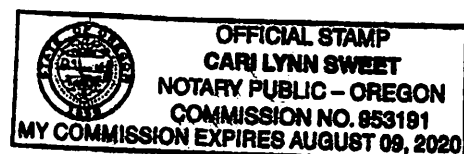
7101 SE 28th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

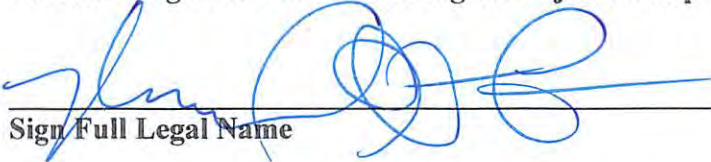
RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7930 SE 30th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).


Sign Full Legal Name

10-24-21
Date

Michael John Flawigan
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7930 SE 30th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth B Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6740 SE 35th Ave, PH., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joan M. Foley, Trustee
Per-Olav Jarnberg, Trustee

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

19 July 2018

Per-Olav Jarnberg, Trustee / Joan M. Foley, Trustee

Print Full Legal Name

Jarnberg-Foley Revocable Trust w/a dated May 12, 2006

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6740 SE 35th Ave, Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

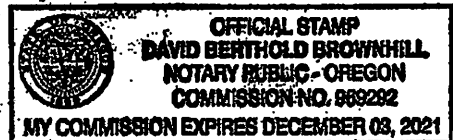
July 19

, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

December 3, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

The Trust is the sole owner.
Please remove all other names
from list of owners.

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7114 SE 31st Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Kristen Forbes
Sign Full Legal Name

2/27/22
Date

Kristen Michelle Forbes
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7114 SE 31st Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

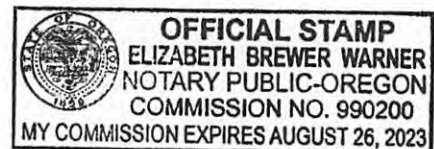
Signed or attested before me on February 27, 20 22 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7106 SE 36th Ave Portland OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



1/21/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Leslie Collins Ford

Print Full Legal Name

Same

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7106 SE 36th Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Mult

Signed or attested before me on

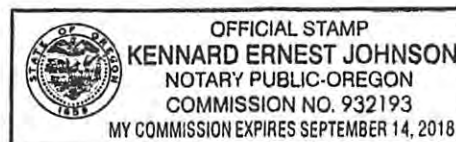
1/21

2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7106 SE 36th Ave Portland OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

1/21/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Leslie Collins Ford

Print Full Legal Name

Same

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7106 SE 36th Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Mult

Signed or attested before me on

1/21

20

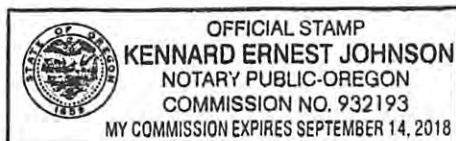
17

by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Received

AUG 15 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2850 SE Bybee Blvd

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

FOSSATI MARYBETH TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Marybeth Fossati, Trustee of the Marybeth Fossati Living Trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Marybeth Fossati

08/12/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7616 SE 28th Ave, Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Elyse Foster 10/24/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Elyse Foster
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

SAME
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7216 SE 30th Ave. 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeffrey A. Fouts 3/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JEFFREY A. FOUTS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

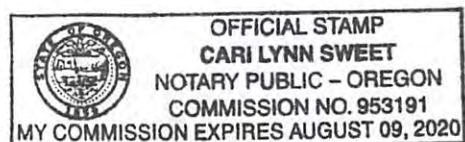
7216 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7216 SE 30th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

J. Gill Denise Fouts May 4, 2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Gill Denise Fouts
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

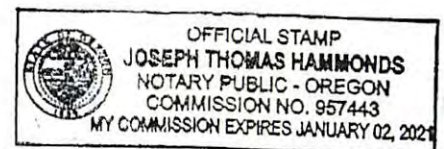
7216 SE 30th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 4th, 20 18 by

Joe Hammond
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: January 02, 2021



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7246 SE 34th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Abigail T. Fowle
Sign Full Legal Name

3/28/18
Date

ABIGAIL T. FOWLE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7246 SE 34th AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 28th, 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/12/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MAY 23 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

7246 SE 34th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Abigail T Fowle

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Abigail T Fowle

05/20/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

REVISED

50500

90, 101-8

52 32 143 F

Shof T. 143 F

02/00/20

143 F

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7135 SE Reed College Pl., Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Janet Ward Francis 1/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Janet Ward Francis
Print Full Legal Name

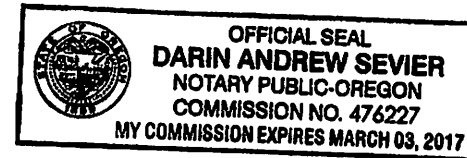
7135 SE Reed College Pl., Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Darin Sevier
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 3, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7135 S.E. REED COLLEGE PL, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John Butler Francis 2-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOHN BUTLER FRANCIS
Print Full Legal Name

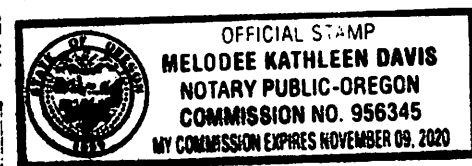
7135 S.E. REED COLLEGE PL PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

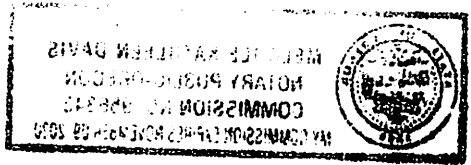
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7937 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gregory Sean Frick 4-17-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gregory Sean Frick
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

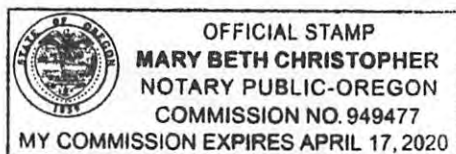
7937 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

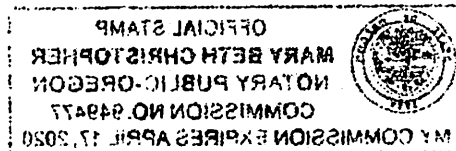
Signed or attested before me on April 17, 20 17 by

Mary Beth Christopher
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

7937 SE. Reed College Place, Portland Oregon 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Gregory S Frick
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

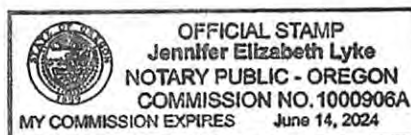
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature] 4-25-22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

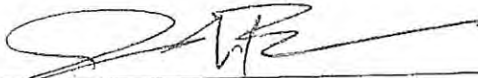
State of Oregon, County of Multnomah
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on 04/25/2022
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)



[Signature]
Signature Notary Public - State of Oregon

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 10825 SE Reed College Pl., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.



6/27/17

Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jennifer Wray Fries

Print Full Legal Name Date

10825 SE Reed College Pl Portland, OR 97202

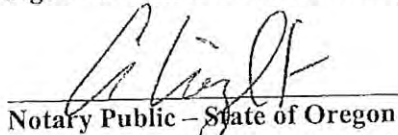
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 27 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail St
20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Portland, Oregon 97301

Former owner
is
Denise
DeLa Rosa

Also owns
w/ son
Fries

NO longer owns
2820 SE
Moreland Lane
new owner = Timothy J +
Stefanie I
Schamber

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 10825 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.



6/27/17

Sign Full Legal Name Date

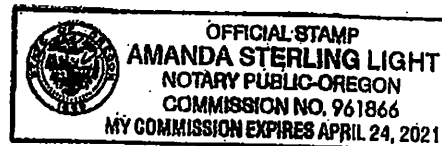
Jennifer Wray Friebo

Print Full Legal Name Date

10825 SE Reed College Pl Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 27 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6825 SE Reed College Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6-28-17
Date

Jon Friese
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

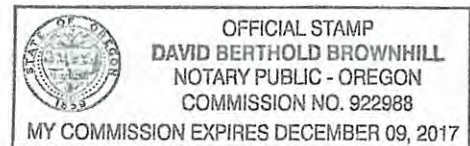
6825 SE Reed College Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUL 11 2022

OREGON HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6049 SE Beed College Pl. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Frisch, Fletcher C TR & Frisch, Page S TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Fletcher C. Frisch 2014 Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Fletcher C. Frisch

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Fletcher C. Frisch
7-6-2022
~~6-7-2022~~

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUL 11 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6049 SE Reed College Pl. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Frisch, Fletcher C. TR + Frisch, Page S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Page S. Frisch 2014 Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Page S. Frisch

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Page S. Frisch

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07-06-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 08 2022

CLATSOP COUNTY HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2945 SE CARLTON ST

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SLM TRUST 1 - SLM TRUST 2000

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

LED FRISHBERG, TRUSTEE

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

05/29/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6020 SE 34th Ave | Portland, OR | 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Katherine Carpenter Fry

Sign Full Legal Name

September 17, 2021

Date

Katherine Carpenter Fry

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6020 SE 34th Ave

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 17, 2021 by

Patricia Blessington Heneghan

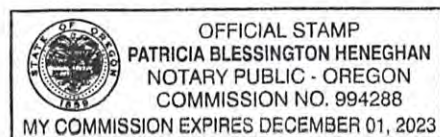
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 1, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2909 SE Crystal Springs Blvd., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/23/17
Date

Rian Englestad
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

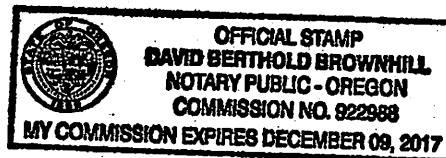
2909 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 23, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7826 SE 31ST AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

GREGORY PATRICK GALBRATH 6.24.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GREGORY PATRICK GALBRATH
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

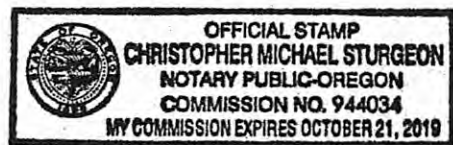
7826 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 24, 2017 by

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7351 S.E. 31st Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alice S Garrett 1/6/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alice S. Garrett
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7351 SE 31st Avenue Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 6th, 2017 by

Karen Amin
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 08/20/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MA COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 30 2015
COMMISSION NO. 241284
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
KAREN AMIN
OFFICIAL STATE

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7351 S.E. 31st Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard G. Garrett
Sign Full Legal Name

1-6-2017
Date

Richard G. Garrett
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

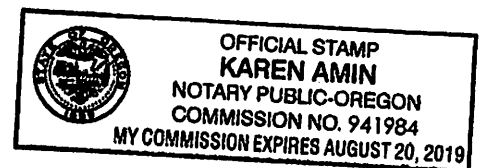
7351 SE 31st Avenue Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 6th, 2017 by

Karen Amin
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 08/20/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ~~800-541-2241~~ for questions regarding this form. See our website at ~~www.oregonshpo.org~~ for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to ~~http://www.oregonshpo.org~~ to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

AUG 17 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

____ Object

✓ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ✓ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3635 SE Cooper St. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Mark K Gaskill Gaskill Mark K

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Mark K Gaskill

June 18, 2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

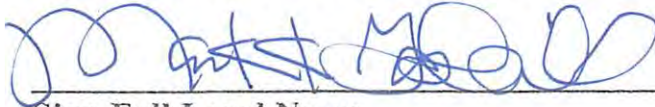
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3635 SE Cooper St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



6-28-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Mark Masbali

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3635 SE Cooper St. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

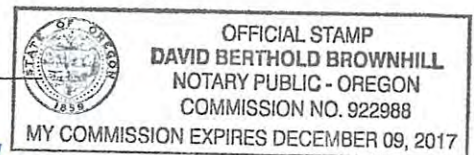
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8026 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas Lynn Gates
Sign Full Legal Name

3/11/2017
Date

Thomas Lynn Gates
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8026 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7103 SE 29TH Av, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

CN [Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

14 JAN 2017

Date

CHARLES D GAZZOLA

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7103 SE 29TH Av PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

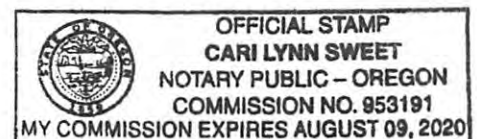
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7103 SE 29th Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lynne M. Gazzola
Sign Full Legal Name

14 Jan. 2017
Date

Lynne M. Gazzola
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

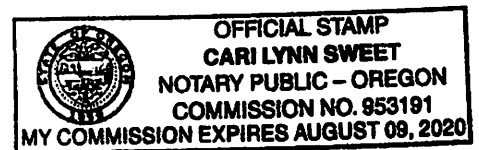
7103 SE 29th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 14 January, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7504 SE 28th Ave Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Donald D Geddes

Sign Full Legal Name

10/19/21

Date

Donald D Geddes

Print Full Legal Name

7504 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202-8813

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

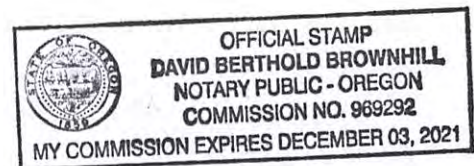
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 19, 2021, by the person named above. Donald D. Geddes

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7638 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alice Geddes
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17
Date

Alice Geddes
Print Full Legal Name

Alice Esther Lee
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

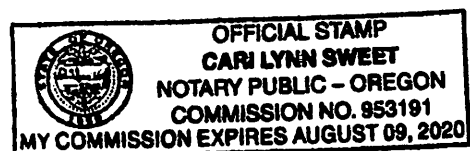
7638 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97702
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 03, 2020
COMMISSION NO. 353191
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CARI LYNN SWEET
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7638 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/16

Date

Jonah Matthew Todd Geddes

Print Full Legal Name

Jonah Todd-Geddes

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7638 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

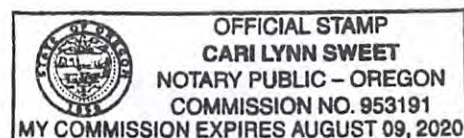
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 03, 2020
COMMISSION NO. 853191
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CARLY LYNN SWEET
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7342 SE 35th Ave, Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

10-18-2021
Date

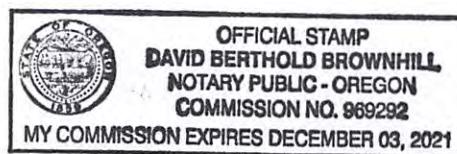
Kevin Tyler Gee
Print Full Legal Name

7342 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 18, 2021, by the person named above. Kevin T. Gee

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

2017-10-18, 10:00 AM, 10:00 AM

10-18-17

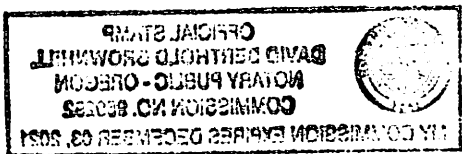
[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

10-18-17 10:00 AM 10:00 AM 10:00 AM 10:00 AM

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7342 SE 35th Ave Portland OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sarah Gee

Sign Full Legal Name

10/18/21

Date

Sarah Gee (also known as Sarah Nichole Whitney Gee)

Print Full Legal Name

7342^{SE} 35th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

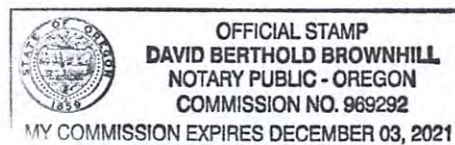
State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 18, 2021, by the person named above, Sarah Gee

David Berthold Brownhill

Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7333 SE 30th Portland OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Colleen Rae Gernhart

Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/17 (MO)
1/29/17

Date

Colleen R Gernhart

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

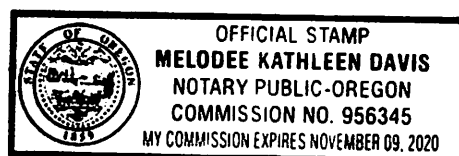
7333 SE 30th Portland OR
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7333 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/17
Date

Kevin Dave Gernhart
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

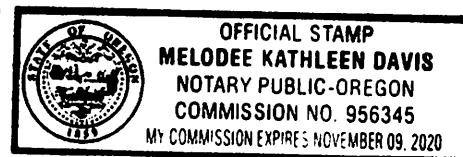
7333 SE 30th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3133 SE BYBEE BLVD, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018

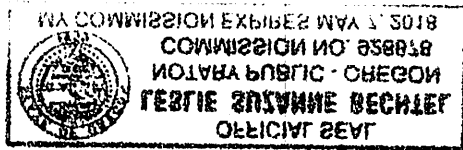


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3133 SE Bybee Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathleen C. Granotti 1-7-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kathleen C. Granotti
Print Full Legal Name

Kathleen C Granotti
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3133 SE Bybee Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7025 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

1/07/17

Date

Benjamin J Gipson

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7025

SE 36th

Ave

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 20 17 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 7 2018
COMMISSION NO. 95878
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
LESLIE SUZANNE BECHTEL
OFFICIAL SEAL



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3532 SE KNAPP ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DAVID CHANDLER GIBSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

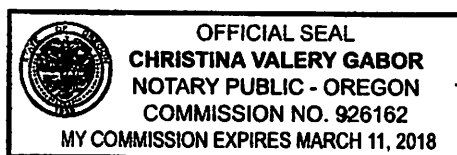
3532 SE KNAPP ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



[Signature]

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7025 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Devon O. Gibson 1/7/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Devon O. Gibson
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7025 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

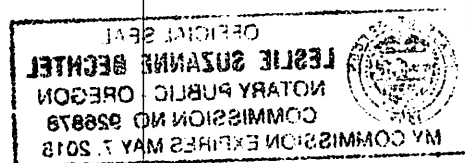
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018

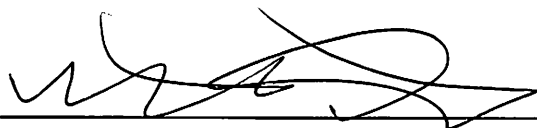


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3820 SE Glenwood, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

12.30.16

Date

Michael Gill

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3820 SE Glenwood Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 30, 2016 by Michael Gill



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/02/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7411 S.E. 28th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alan Kent Gillespie 3/16/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alan Kent Gillespie
Print Full Legal Name

A. Kent Gillespie
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

203 Yoakum Parkway, Apt. 1404, Alexandria, VA 22304
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

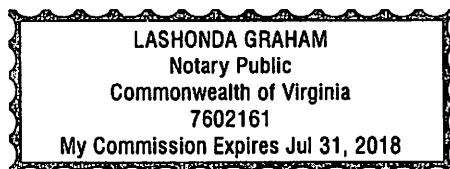
State of ~~Oregon~~ County of Alexandria City
Virginia

Signed or attested before me on March 16, 2017 by

Lashonda Graham
Notary Public - ~~State of Oregon~~

State of Virginia

My Commission expires: 7/31/18

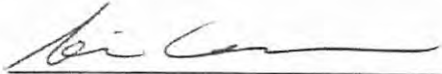


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Please remove any
previous owners from
the count of this address

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3655 SE Martins St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

6/15/19

Date

Aisha Gilmore

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3655 SE Martins St. Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

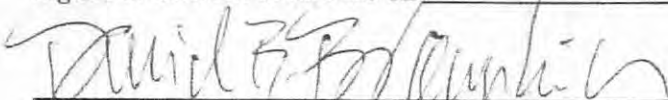
State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 15, 2019 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

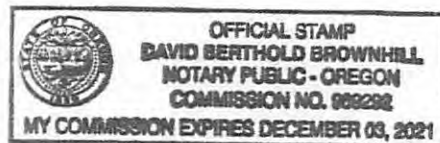
My Commission expires:

12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

Please remove any preexisting owners
from the count of this address.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
3655 SE Marinas St Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.



6/15/19

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Lee Stanton Gilmore

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3655 SE Marinas St Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 15, 20 19 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

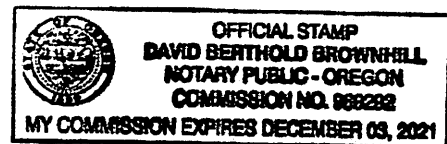
My Commission expires:

12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7304 SE 36th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Tracy Chockman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7304 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah.

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

Morgan Bell, MBEO
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 6.30.2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6900 SE 35TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BAETSCHER GOELZ TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Manfred Baetscher

Susan Goelz

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

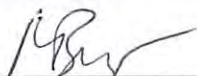
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07/21/22

07/21/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 24 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

X Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6548 SE 30TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

GOETZ NORMAN A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

GOETZ NORMAN A

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

NORMAN ARTHUR GOETZ REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Norman A. Goetz

06/17/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

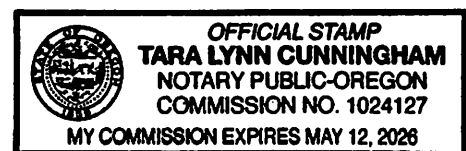
PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on 06-17-2022
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

[Signature]

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2929 Crystal Spring Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7-2-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rene Gonzalez
Print Full Legal Name

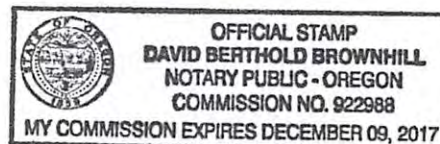
R
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2929 SE Crystal Spring Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 2, 2017 by
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2929 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 10-10-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rene Gonzalez
Print Full Legal Name

Rene Gonzalez
Name on title (if different than signed name)

PO Box 82356 Portland OR 97282
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth B Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7438 SE 31ST Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

JG JG 10/4/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jennifer Goodman 10/4/21
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7438 SE 31ST Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

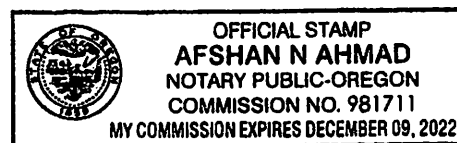
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 5th, 20 21 by

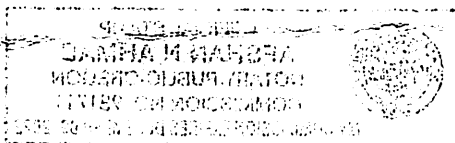
Afshan
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/09/2022

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7040 SE 35th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jonathan Gordon

Sign Full Legal Name

7/15/2021

Date

Jonathan Gordon

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7040 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

7/16

, 20

21

by

Jonathan Gordon

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

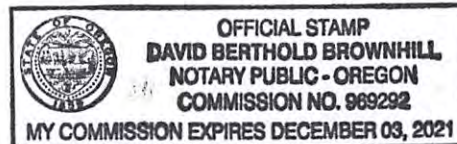
My Commission expires:

12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 88233
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BERTHOOLD BROWNHILL
OFFICIAL STAMP



✓

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6835 SE 29th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

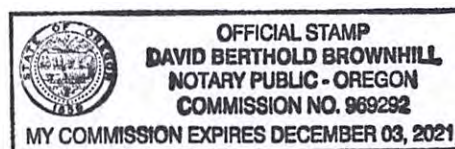
Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 18, 2021, by the person named above. Matthew Gracey

Notary Public – State of Oregon



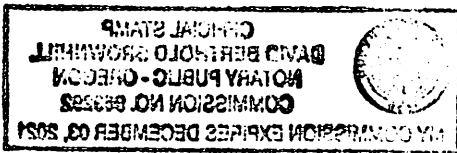
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department



To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6538 SE 38th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Martha Jean Granno June 23, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MARTHA JEAN GRANNO June 23, 2017
Print Full Legal Name Date

6538 SE 38th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 23 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6538 SE 38th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection the objection of prior owners.

Step Paul Graw 7/18/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

STEPHEN PAUL GRAMM
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6538 SE 38th AVE PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 20 19 by

Janet M. Johnson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/22/2020



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

JUN 21 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6121 SE 32nd Ave, Portland, Oregon, 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Thomas G. Greene and Shannon K. Greene

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Thomas G. Greene and Shannon K. Greene Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Thomas George Greene

Shannon K. Greene

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Thomas G. Greene

Shannon K. Greene

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/15/2022
07/31/1948 TGG

6.15.22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

JUN 21 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6121 SE 32nd Ave, Portland, Oregon, 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Thomas G. Greene and Shannon K. Greene

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Thomas G. Greene and Shannon K. Greene Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Thomas George Greene

Shannon K. Greene

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Thomas G. Greene

Shannon K. Greene

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/15/2022
07/31/1948 TGG

6.15.22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 07 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object

 X Withdraw Previous Objection

 No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7156 SE Reed College Pl, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Ian Greenfield and Lucy Greenfield

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

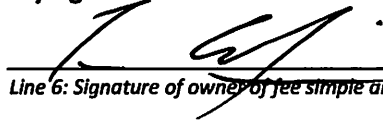
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

7/5/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3709 SE Glenwood St., Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

May 11, 2017

Date

ROBERT M. GREENWALD

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3709 SE GLENWOOD ST PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

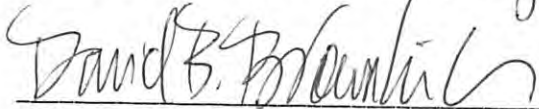
City

State

Zip

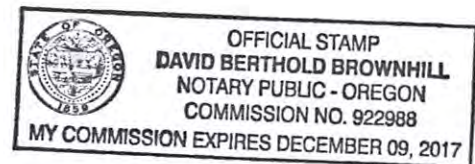
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 11, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3709 SE Glenwood St., Portland, OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sandra B. Greenwald May 11, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sandra B. Greenwald
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

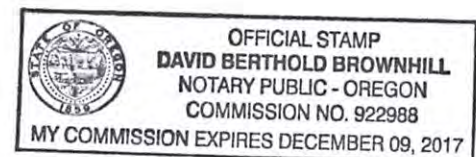
3709 SE Glenwood St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 11, 2017 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7524 SE 31ST Av, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Britney K. Gress March 18, 2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Britney K. Gress
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7524 SE 31ST Av Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18th, 20 18 by

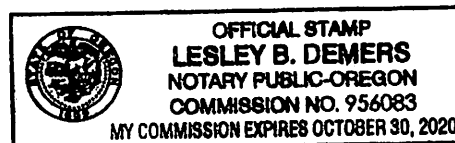
Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6816 SE 32nd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carolyn P. Gressel

Sign Full Legal Name

12/18/16

Date

Carolyn P. Gressel

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6816 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

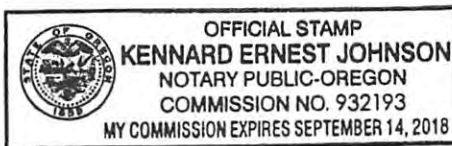
Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 18 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6429 SE Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Grew Family Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Grew Family Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: Robert D. Grew

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Shirley N. Grew

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: Robert D. Grew

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): July 14, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Shirley N. Grew

July 14, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 18 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6429 SE Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Grew Family Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Grew Family Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: Robert D. Grew

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Shirley N. Grew

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: Robert D. Grew

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): July 14, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Shirley N. Grew

July 14, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 29 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7525 SE 29th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Gritzka Thomas L TR & Gritzka Karen L TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Karen L. Gritzka

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Thomas L. Gritzka

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Karen L. Gritzka

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 19, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Thomas L. Gritzka

June 19, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 29 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7525 SE 29th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Gritzka Thomas L TR & Gritzka Karen L TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Karen L. Gritzka

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Thomas L. Gritzka

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Karen L. Gritzka

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 19, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Thomas L. Gritzka

June 19, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

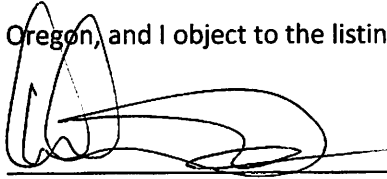
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6705 SE 32nd Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



2-25-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Donald A Gritzmacher

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

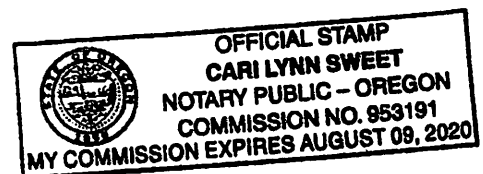
6705 SE 32nd Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 09, 2020
COMMISSION NO. 823181
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CARI LAMM SWEET
OFFICIAL STAMP

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or notes, spanning the middle section of the page.]

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6705 SE 32nd Ave. Ptd, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Leslie Anne Gritzmacher 1/30/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Leslie Anne Gritzmacher
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

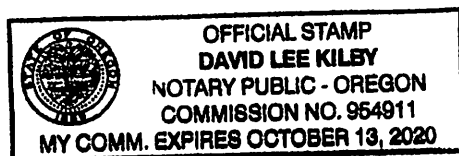
6705 SE 32nd Avenue Portland , OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 30, 2017 by

David Lee Kilby
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 13, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

2910 SE Lambert St.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) if property is not on list, please contact our office

Grossman Jordan A TR & Honi Dana T TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

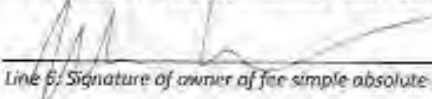
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

9/14/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6700 SE 36th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marianna Grossman

Sign Full Legal Name

July 19, 2021

Date

Marianna Grossman

Print Full Legal Name

6700 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 19, 2021 by

Marianna Grossman

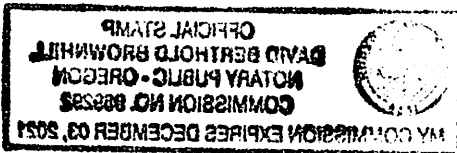
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



x2 ✓

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7221 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE PORTLAND, OREGON 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

GROTH DAVID M TRUST GROTH CHERYL L TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DAVID AND CHERYL GROTH TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

DAVID WILLIAM GROTH

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

CHERYL IRENE GROTH

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/14/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Cheryl Irene Groth

6.14.2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 16 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

SEE NOTE ON PRIOR PAGES

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 21 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

6918 SE 35th Ave PORTLAND OREGON

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SAME AS 7221 SE Reed College Place PDX, OR

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

SAME AS 7221 SE Reed College Place

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

7221 SE Reed College Place PDX, OR 97202

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

Parks and Recreation Department

State Historic Preservation Office

725 Summer St NE Ste C

Salem, OR 97301-1266

Phone (503) 986-0690

Fax (503) 986-0793

www.oregonheritage.org



Received

JUL 21 2022

July 12, 2022

DAVID W GROTH TR & CHERYL L GROTH TR
7221 SE REED COLLEGE PL
PORTLAND OR 97202

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

RE: Nomination of the Proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the National Register of Historic Places
Property: 6918 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND

Dear DAVID W GROTH TR & CHERYL L GROTH TR

The Oregon State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) anticipates resubmitting the National Register nomination for the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the federal National Park Service (NPS) in August 2022. The SHPO is currently examining the accuracy of the property owner list created from Multnomah County tax records. Part of that examination involves confirming the ownership status of each property within the proposed district that the county has identified as trust owned.

The Multnomah County tax records identify the property referenced above as owned by a trust. As such, the SHPO is requesting documentation to determine how we should consider the trust under the definition of "owner" in the state National Register program rule. Please provide the SHPO a certification of trust that complies with Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 130.860. Instead, you may provide the SHPO other documentation that demonstrates whether the trust is presently irrevocable or revocable, and identifies the settlor(s) and trustee(s) of the trust. The SHPO will use this information only for purposes of applying the definition of "owner" in Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0230(16).

Please submit this information by August 15, 2022. The certification of trust or other documentation may be emailed to ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov or sent by mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department, State Historic Preservation Office 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C, Salem, OR 97301.

More information about the nomination process and how this may affect property owners, the property owner list created from Multnomah County's records, a copy of the nomination, and forms for property owners are available on our website at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>.

Property owners holding a fee simple title to real property within the historic district may object to listing, withdraw a previous objection, or update ownership by submitting a valid statement to the SHPO (enclosed). A legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf but the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner.

Please contact the office at the above email or (503) 986-0690 if you have any questions concerning this letter.

Sincerely,

Robert T. Olguin

Robert Olguin
National Register Program Coordinator
(503) 602-2468
Robert.Olguin@opr.d.oregon.gov

WE LIVE
AT 7221 SE
REED COLLEGE PL
AND SENT THAT
INFORMATION IN.
6918 SE 35TH AVE IS
A REMAIN. DO WE HAVE ANOTHER
VOTE FOR THAT PROPERTY?
WE VOTE FOR THE
THIS YEAR
DISTRICT

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3733 SE Henry, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gerald D Grover 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gerald D Grover
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

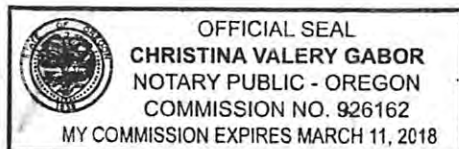
3733 SE Henry Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



Christina Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6426 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Raymond D. Grube
Sign Full Legal Name

2/9/17
Date

RAYMOND D. GRUBE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

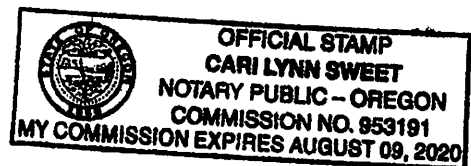
6426 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97267
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3430 SE. MARTINS, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

John Guittean 4/14/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John Guittean 4/14/2017
Print Full Legal Name Date

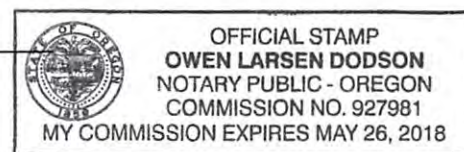
3430 SE. MARTINS ST Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 14th 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 26, 2018



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7821 SE 29TH AVE PORTLAND ^{OR 97202}, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

01-20-2017
Date

INDRASITH UNASEKARA
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7821 SE 29TH AVE
Mailing Address

PORTLAND
Street

OR
City

97202
State

97202
Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 20th of January 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 08/20/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3529 SE KNAPP, which is private
PORTLAND OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

4/11/2017
Date

CHRIS L. GUNDERSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3529 SE KNAPP PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

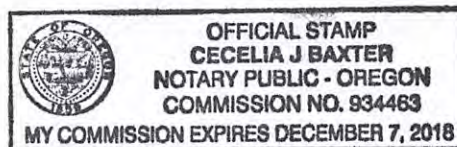
State of Oregon - County of

MULTNOMAH.

Signed or attested before me on April 11, 2017 by Chris L. Gunderson

Cecelia J. Baxter
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-07-2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 7, 2018
COMMISSION NO. 034483
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CECELIA J. BAXTER
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2730 SE KNAPP ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David Carl Gunderson 4/30/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DAVID CARL GUNDERSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

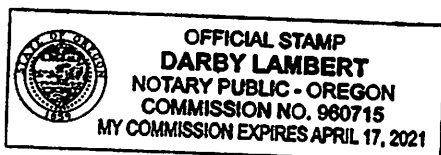
2730 SE KNAPP ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 30th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2730 SE Knapp St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marianne F. Gunderson
Sign Full Legal Name

3/5/2017
Date

MARIANNE F. GUNDERSON
Print Full Legal Name

DAVID & MARIANNE GUNDERSON
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

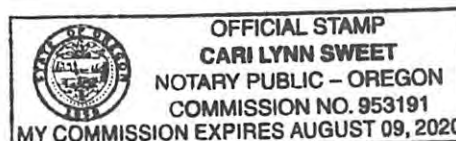
2730 SE KNAPP ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on March 5, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7828 SE 32nd AVENUE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Crystal Gwyn
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/2017
Date

CRYSTAL GWYN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7828 SE 32nd AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Mult

Signed or attested before me on

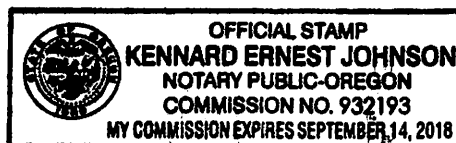
2/25
[Signature]

20 17 by

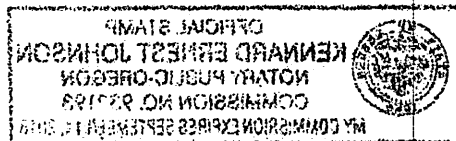
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7828 SE 32nd Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William McKinnon Guyn March 2, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

William McKinnon Guyn
Print Full Legal Name

William McKinnon Guyn
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7828 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

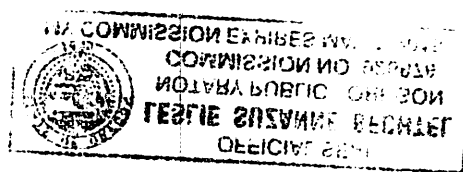
Signed or attested before me on March 2nd, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7915 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Betty Jo Hadfield 12/28/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Betty Jo Hadfield
Print Full Legal Name

Bruce & Betty Jo Hadfield
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

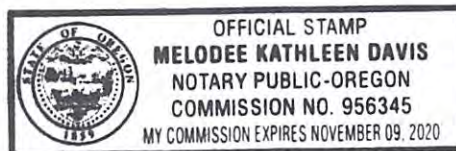
7915 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7915 S.E. Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Bruce Archer Hadfield 12/28/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Bruce Archer Hadfield
Print Full Legal Name

Bruce & Betty Jo Hadfield
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

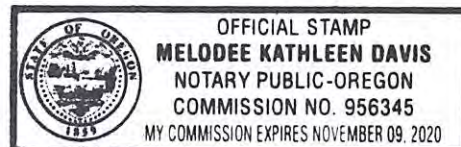
7915 SE Reed College Pl. Portland Ore 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

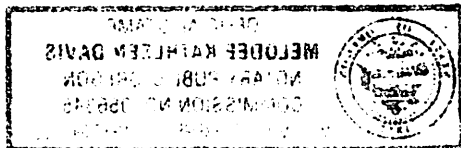
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6970 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed East Moreland Historic District in Portland, OR, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7/21/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

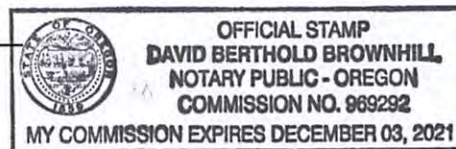
Jawanza Hadley
Print Full Legal Name

6970 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 21, 2021 by Jawanza Hadley

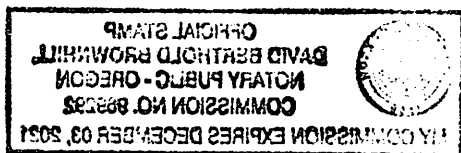
[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon



My Commission expires: 12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



✓

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6624 SE 36th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Douglas W Hahn 7/17/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Douglas W Hahn
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 36th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 7-17, 20 21 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

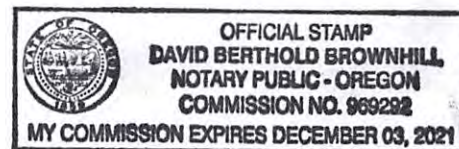
Douglas W Hahn

My Commission expires: ~~12-3-21~~ 12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 88223
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BERTHOLO BROWNELL
OFFICIAL STAMP



✓

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6624 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mari J Hahn
Sign Full Legal Name

7/17/21
Date

Mari J Hahn
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 7-17, 2021 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

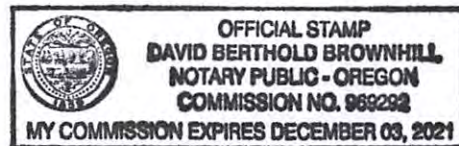
Mari J. Hahn

My Commission expires: 12-3-21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 000000
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID B. BROWN
OFFICIAL STAMP



✓

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6333 SE 39th Av, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Donna J. Hajzi
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

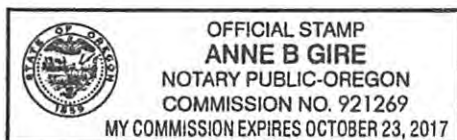
6333 SE 39th Av Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

7521 S.E. 30th Avenue Portland, OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Peter Hamilton and Margaret Christy Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Peter L. Hamilton

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret E. Christy

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

P. L. Hamilton

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret E. Christy

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/14/2022

6/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3410 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrick Hanley Feb 3, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PATRICK KEENAN HANLEY
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

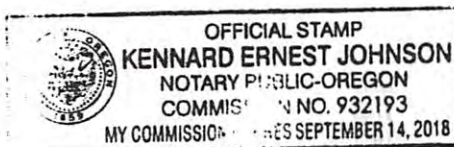
3410 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on FEB 3, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUL 18 2022

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6815 SE 35th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Hughes Thomas J + Hannan Linda M

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



7.14.22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6815 SE 35, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Linda Margaret Hannan 12.28.14
Sign Full Legal Name Date

LINDA HANNAN MARGARET HANNAN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

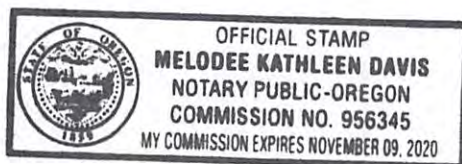
6815 SE 35 Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 14 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

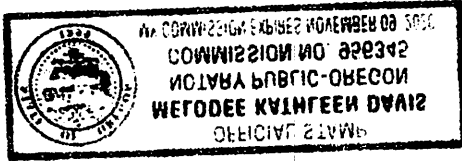


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 1520 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Pamela B. Hannan

Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/17
Date

Pamela Beth Hannan

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

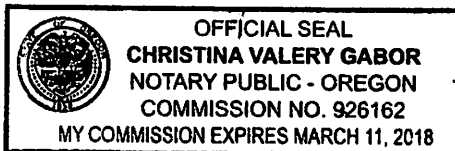
1520 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th 2018



Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7453 SE 31st Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David Allen Harding 1/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David Allen Harding
Print Full Legal Name

David A. Harding
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

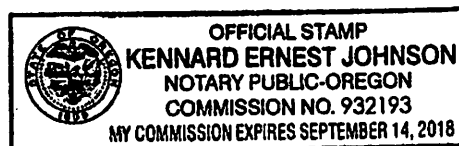
7453 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7102 SE 28th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lyndsay Allison Harding 3/31/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Lyndsay Allison Harding
Print Full Legal Name

Lyndsay Allison Harding
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7102 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 31st, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Christina Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2726 SE 35th St., which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

3.29.17

Date

Michael J. Harding

Print Full Legal Name

N/A

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2726 SE 35th Portland Oregon 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 29, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV. 09 2020

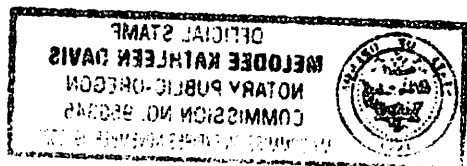


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7453 SE 31st Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Monica Harding

Sign Full Legal Name

5-11-17

Date

Monica Harding

Print Full Legal Name

David and Monica Harding

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7453 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

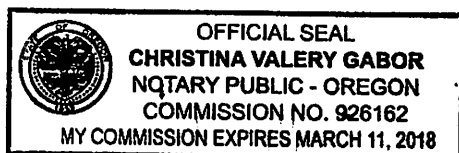
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 11th, 20 17 by

Christina Gabor

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7017 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection (the objection of prior owners.)

Carol S Hardman 7/16/2019
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Carol S Hardman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

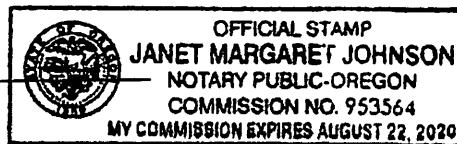
7017 SE 36th Ave, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 20 19 by

Janet M. Johnson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/22/2020



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7010 SE 32nd PORTLAND, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Jesse S Hargus 5-10-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JESSE S. HARGUS 5-10-17
Print Full Legal Name Date

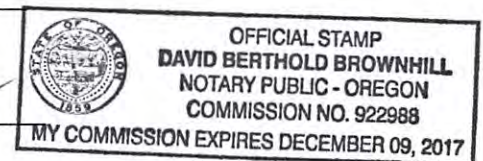
7010 SE 32nd AV PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 10, 2017 20 17 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7017 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection (the objection of prior owners.)

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

7/16/2019
Date

ANTHONY HAIZOIAN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7017 SE 36th Ave
Mailing Address - Street

Portland
City

OR
State

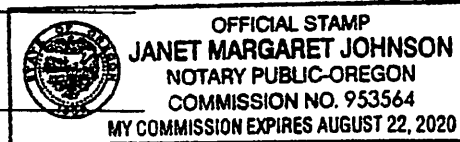
97202
Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 20 19 by

Janet M. Johnson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/22/2020



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7317 S.E. 32, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

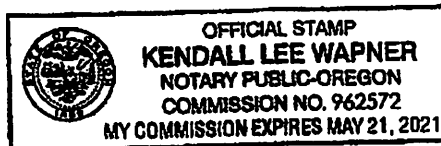
Kenneth R. Haynes 4-28-18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kenneth R. Haynes
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7317 S.E. 32 Portland OR
Mailing Address - Street City State
97202 Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 28th, 20 18 by

Kendall Wapner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 21, 2021

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Send Copy to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper State Historic Preservation Office

National Park Service Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

National Register of Historic Places RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C

Washington, DC 20240

Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 9317 S.E. 32, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Kenneth R. Haynes 4-28-18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kenneth R. Haynes
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

9317 S.E. 32 Portland OR
Mailing Address - Street City State
97202 Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 28th, 20 18 by

Kendall Wapner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 21, 2021

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Send Copy to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper State Historic Preservation Office

National Park Service Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

National Register of Historic Places RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C

Washington, DC 20240

Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7317 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sharon Lynn Haynes 04/28/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sharon Lynn Haynes
Print Full Legal Name

Sharon Saunders Haynes
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7317 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 28th, 2018 by

Kendall Wapner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 21, 2021

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Send Copy to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper State Historic Preservation Office

National Park Service Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

National Register of Historic Places RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C

Washington, DC 20240

Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6333 SE 39th, PDX, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Timothy A. Heath 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Timothy A. Heath
Print Full Legal Name

Timothy A. Heath
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

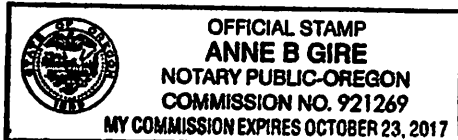
6333 SE 39th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7214 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

10/12/21

Print Full Legal Name

Joel Alexander Hedges

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7214 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on OCTOBER 12, 2021 by

Charlene Miriam Director
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/8/2025



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

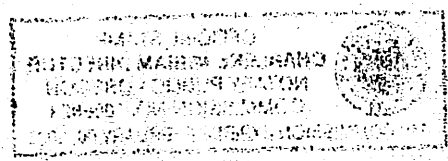
Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

1872

...

...



...

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7520 SE 36th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

JOHN KELLY HEDGES 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOHN KELLY HEDGES 1/28/17
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

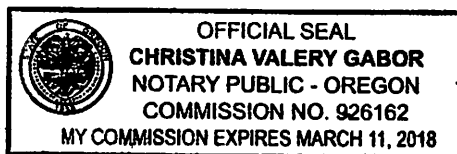
7520 SE 36th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMA

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Christina Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 60418 SE 31ST, Portland, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

ASTLEY KING HECHTBERG 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ASTLEY KING HECHTBERG
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

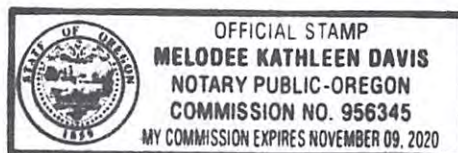
60418 SE 31ST Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

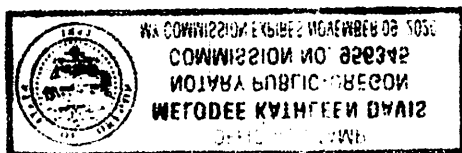
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6418 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Daniel J. Heichelbech 01/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DANIEL JAMES HEICHELBECH
Print Full Legal Name

HEICHELBECH DANIEL J & HEICHELBECH ASHLEY LK
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6418 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

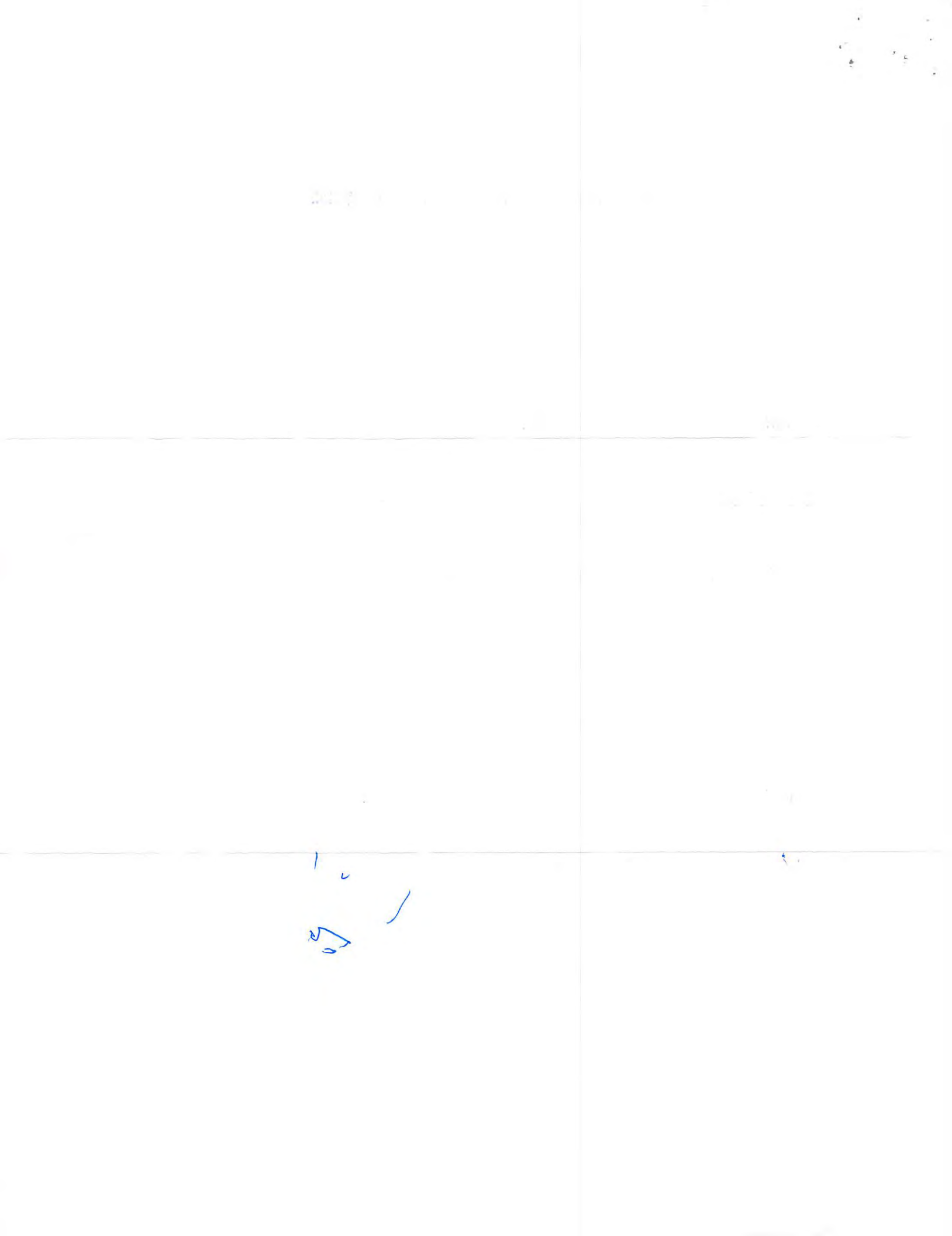
Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

E. Robinson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 6/15/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3109 SE Claybourne, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alanna Eve Heim

4/8/18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Alanna Eve Heim

Print Full Legal Name

Alanna Heim

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3109 SE Claybourne Portland, OR

97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

April 8

, 20 18 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

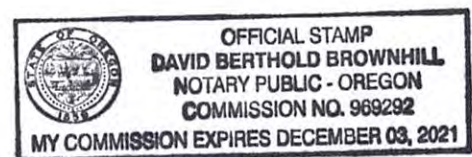
My Commission expires:

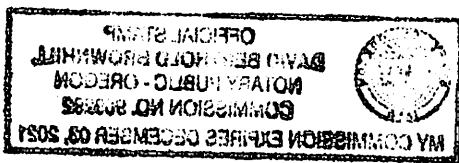
December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7918 SE 28th Ave. PTD OR which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Billy L. Henn

2-26-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Billy L. HENN

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7918 SE 28th Ave PTD OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

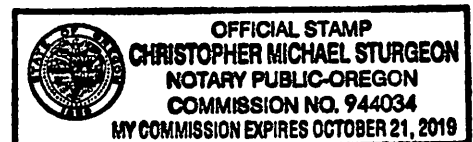
State of Oregon - County of

MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by Billy L. Henn

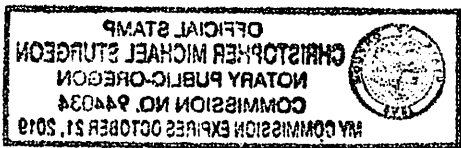
Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7918 SE 28th Ave Ptld OR which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jennifer B. Henn 2-26-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JENNIFER B. HENN
Print Full Legal Name

/
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

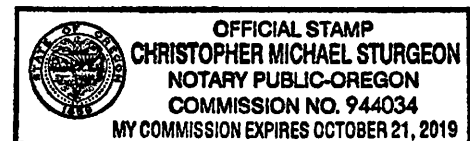
7918 SE 28th Ave Ptld OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by Jennifer B. Henn

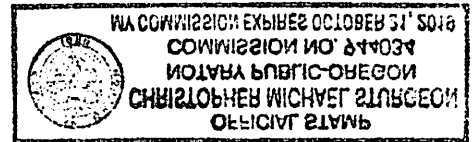
Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7317 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kristofor Robert Henning
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Kristofor Robert Henning 4/15/17
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

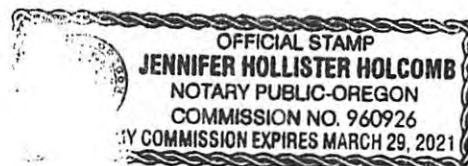
7317 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Holcomb
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3423 SE Henry ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Daniel T. Henning 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Daniel T. Henning
Print Full Legal Name

Daniel & Margaret Henning
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

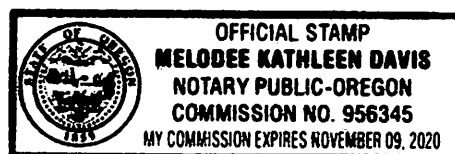
3423 SE Henry ST Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by MEP

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3423 SE Henry St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Margaret Henninger 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Margaret Henninger
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

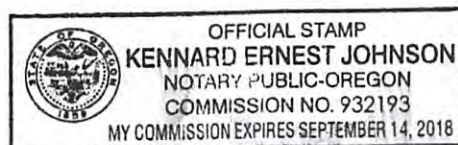
3423 SE Henry St, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7445 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

K. B. Herman 3/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kai B. Herman
Print Full Legal Name

Kai Herman
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7445 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Mar. 26, 2017 by

Betty L. Greiner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/2/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7445 SE 31ST Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael Herman
Sign Full Legal Name

3/27/17
Date

Michael Herman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

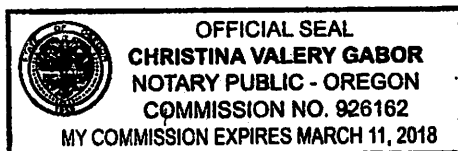
7445 SE 31ST Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 27th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Wabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7825 SE 31st Ave Portland 97202 which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

→ Jonell Hermanson 4/20/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

→ Jonell Hermanson
Print Full Legal Name

Jonell Hermanson
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

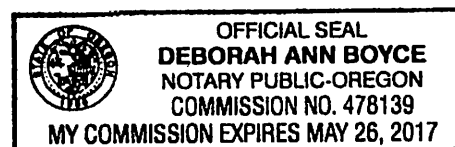
7825 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 20, 2017 by

Deborah Boyce
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 26, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7925 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

1/21/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

NORMAN C. HERSON

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7925 SE 29th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

1 Mult

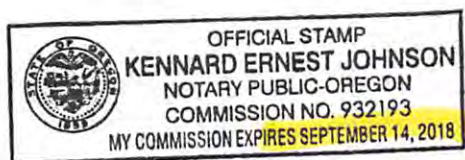
Signed or attested before me on

1/21, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7910 SE 82nd College Place, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Dean A. Hess  7/11/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Dean A. Hess
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7910 SE 82nd College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

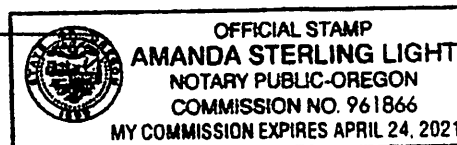
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 11, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda J. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 7/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3729 SE Cooper St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lynda Hess

Sign/Full Legal Name

18 March 2017

Date

Lynda Jean Hess

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3729 SE Cooper St Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

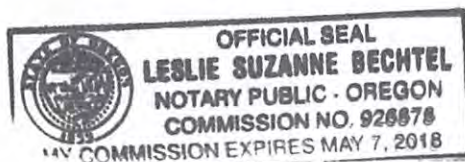
Signed or attested before me on

March 18, 2017 by

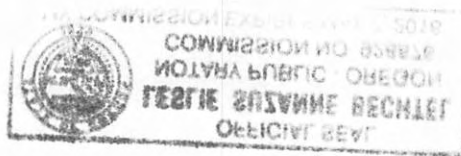
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3530 SE Lambert Street, Portland, OR, 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Hicks Family REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Hicks Family Revocable Trust dated June 25th, 2007

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Matthew R. Hicks

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Christine Anne Schwamb

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Matthew R. Hicks

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/29/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Christine Anne Schwamb

06/29/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 05 2022

Oregon SHPO

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7927 SE 28th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan Lee Higgins 1-21-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Susan Lee Higgins
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

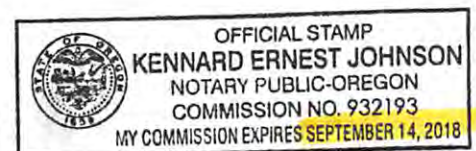
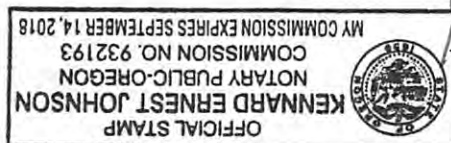
7927 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21/17, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6936 SE 28th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Catherine S. Hilburg 10/8/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Catherine S. Hilburg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6936 SE 28th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 10-8-2021, 2021 by Catherine S Hilburg

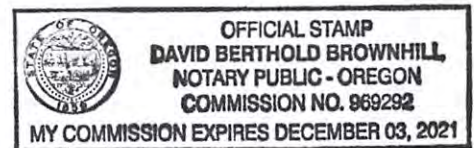
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

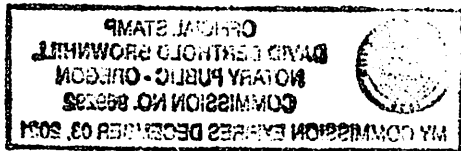
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED

MAY 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6936 SE 28TH AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 10/08/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MICHAEL HILBURG
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6936 SE 28TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 10-8-2021, 2021 by Michael Hilburg
[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03 2021
COMMISSION NO. 862393
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BEITHOLD BROWN
OFFICIAL STAMP

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7922 SE 30th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Rich Hildreth 10-24-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rich Hildreth
Print Full Legal Name

Rich Hildreth + Bobbie Hildreth
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7922 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6036 SE 34th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7/1/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brian Jason Hillier
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

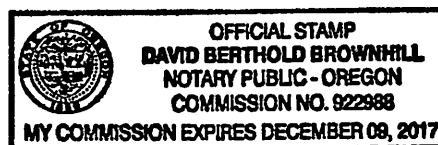
6036 SE 34th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 1, 2017 by
[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6036 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

K. Hillier
Sign Full Legal Name

7.1.17
Date

KATEEN HILLIER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

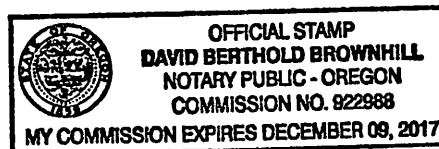
6036 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 1, 2017 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6624 SE 38th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert A. Hillier
Sign Full Legal Name

6/8/2019
Date

Robert A. Hillier
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 8, 2019 by

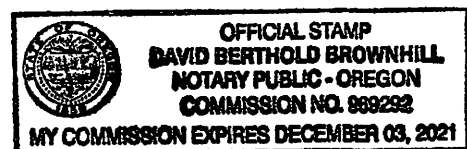
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6624 SE 38th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Robert A. Hillier
Sign Full Legal Name

9/21/2021
Date

Robert A. Hillier
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 38th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

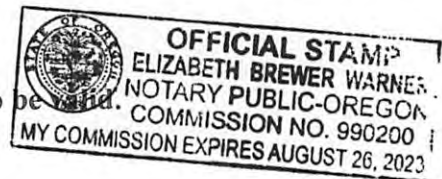
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 21, 20 21 by

Elizabeth B Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: September August 26, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6605 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Alexandra Hoeflich 6/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alexandra Hoeflich 6/26/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

6605 SE 36th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on 6/26 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 23 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3666 SE Claybourne St, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Hoffa Daniel E. TR + Hoffa Barbara A TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

DANIEL E. HOFFA

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

BARBARA A. HOFFA

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Daniel E. Hoffa, TR

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Barbara Ann Hoffa, TR

6/18/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 23 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3666 SE Claybourne St, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Hoffa Daniel E. TR + Hoffa Barbara A TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

DANIEL E. HOFFA

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

BARBARA A. HOFFA

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Daniel E. Hoffa, TR

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Barbara Ann Hoffa, TR

6/18/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

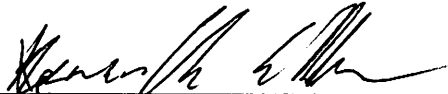
Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6625 SE Cesar E Chavez Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

5/15/17
Date

Kenneth Hoffman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6625 SE Cesar E Chavez Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

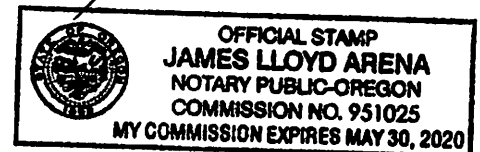
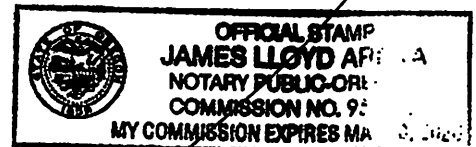
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on MAY 15, 2017 by
Kenneth Edward Hoffmann



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 30, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7724 SE 29th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robin E. Hollowell 4.15.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Robin E Hollowell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

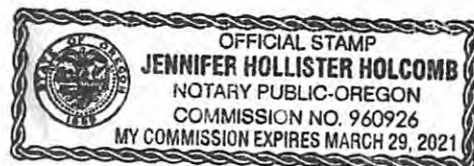
7724 SE 29th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Hollister Holcomb
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/29/21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301


RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7736 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding my own previous objection.


Sign Full Legal Name

9/06/2021
Date

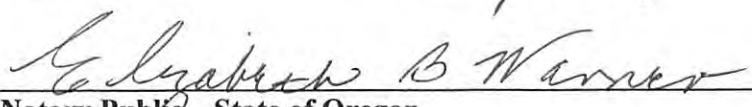
CARL JOHAN ALBERT HOUGREN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7736 SE 35TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Sept 6, , 20 21 by _____


Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



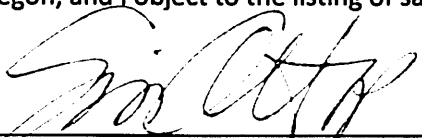
Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2005 SE KNAPP ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 4/23/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

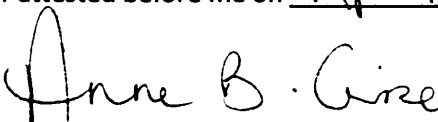
Eric A. Hoff
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

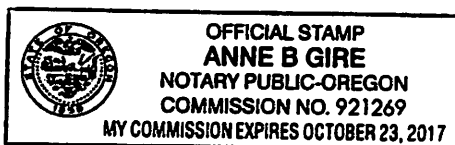
2005 SE KNAPP ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 23, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

2910 SE Lambert St
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office:

Grossman Jordan A TR & Hori Dana J TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature] 09/14/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7423 SE 31ST AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DEREK CORDES HORNSBY
Print Full Legal Name

DEREK CORDES HORNSBY
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

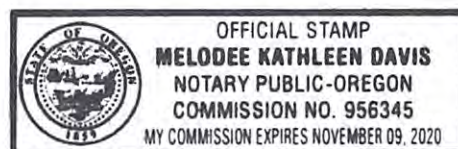
7423 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

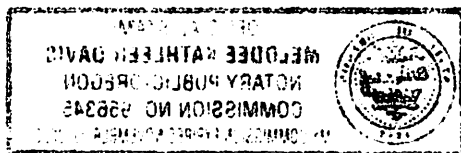
Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7125 SE 32ND AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

James S Hauf 2-9-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

James S Hauf
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

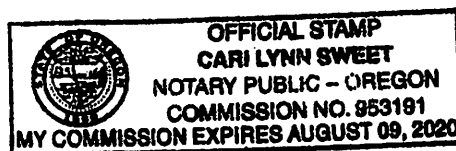
7125 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6337 SE Reed College Pl., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/5/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Elizabeth Kathleen Howell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

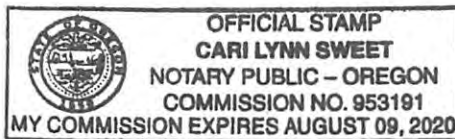
6337 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/9/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6337 SE Reed College Pl, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

1-5-17
Date

John Meritt Howell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

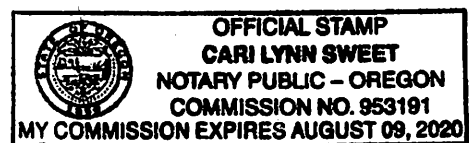
6337 SE Reed College Place Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3663 SE Claybourne St, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joseph C. Howton 3/4/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joseph C Howton mo
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

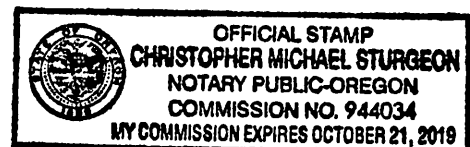
3663 SE Claybourne St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Joseph C. Howton

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

44

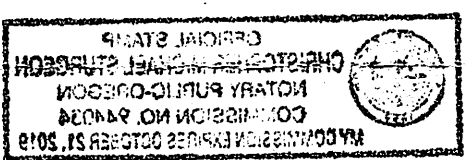
I hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [blank] State of [blank]

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

Notary Public



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7045 SE 35th AVE PORTLAND 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Katherine Ann Hutton 4/29/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KATHERINE Ann Hutton
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

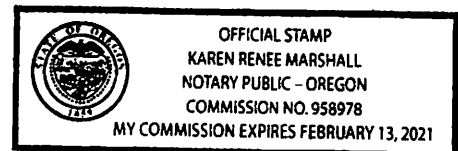
7054 SE 35th Ave 97202 OR PDX
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 29, 2017 by

Karen Renee Marshall
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: FEB 13, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2912 SE Oak St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard Lee Hsu 1/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Richard Lee Hsu
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

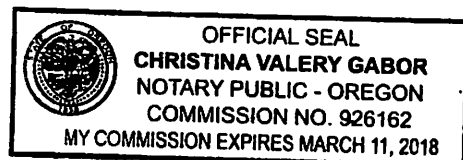
2912 SE Oak St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 23rd 20 17 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



Christina Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7808 SE 28TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

HUEBNER LIV TR

*Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.*

*Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).*

*Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.*

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

MARY HUEBNER

RANDALL HUEBNER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Mary Huebner

Randall Huebner

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

6-18-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7808 SE 28TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

HUEBNER LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

MARY HUEBNER

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

RANDALL HUEBNER

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Mary Huebner

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Randall Huebner

6-18-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2766 SE Bybee Blvd Portland Oregon, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gail Camp Huggett 12-17-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GAIL CAMP HUGGETT
Print Full Legal Name

HUGGETT, GAIL C. & HUGGETT, THOMAS K
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

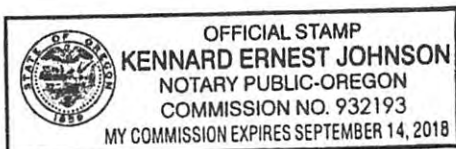
2766 SE Bybee Blvd, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2766 SE Bybee Blvd, Portland OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas Kelly Huggett
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

Thomas Kelly Huggett
Print Full Legal Name

Huggett, Thomas K. & Huggett, Gail C.
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

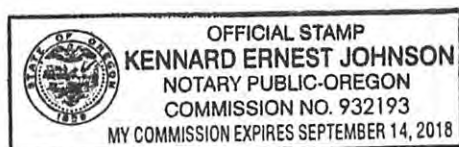
<u>2766 SE Bybee Blvd.</u>	<u>Portland</u>	<u>OR</u>	<u>97202-8734</u>
Mailing Address	Street	City	State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6815 SE 35TH Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

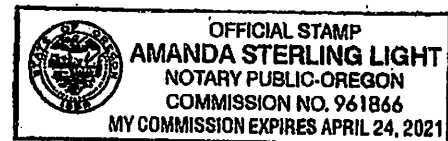
Thomas J. Hughes
Sign Full Legal Name Date

6/26/2017

THOMAS JOSEPH Hughes
Print Full Legal Name Date

6815 SE 35TH Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 26 20 17 by

A. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6815 SE 35th Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Hughes Thomas J & Hannan Linda M

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Thomas J. Hughes

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

07/14/22
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of ~~MULTNOMAH~~

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7102 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

DA A H
Sign Full Legal Name

3/29/2017
Date

DAVID A. HUTT
Print Full Legal Name

DAVID A. HUTT LYNDSEY A. HARDING
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

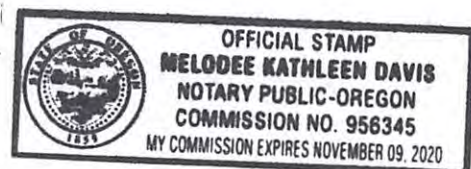
7102 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 29, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

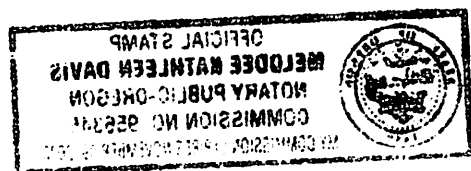
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2828 SE Tolman St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Linda Hwee

1-28-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Linda Ann Hong Hwee

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2828 SE Tolman St Portland Ore 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

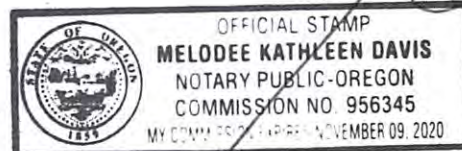
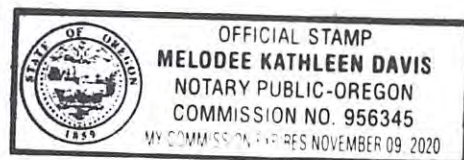
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

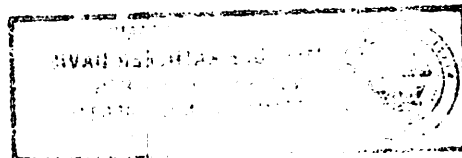
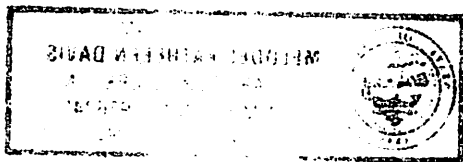


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2828 SE Tolman St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

1.28.17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Yin-Lwin Hwee

Print Full Legal Name

Yin-Lwin Hwee

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2828 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

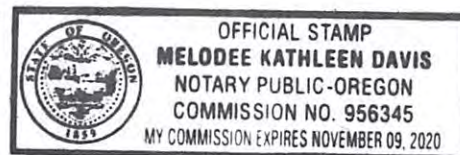
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 20 17 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

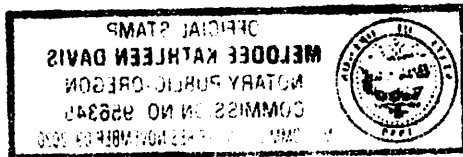
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7220 SE Reed College Place

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Hyde, Roberta A Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Roberta A. Hyde

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Roberta A. Hyde

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/15/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 21 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6003 SE Cesar E Chavez, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lori Hyowitz
Sign Full Legal Name

1/28/17
Date

Lori Hyowitz
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

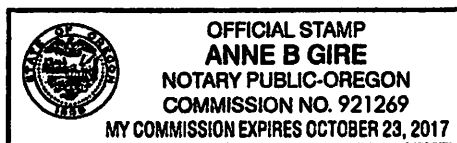
6003 SE Cesar E Chavez PSX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 20 17 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3727 SE Carlton St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Amy Iannone 3/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Amy Iannone
Print Full Legal Name

Amy Iannone & Raymond Klink III
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

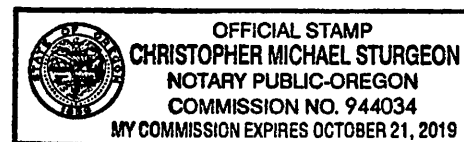
3727 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 19, 2017 by

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 4505 SE C. E. CHAVEZ Blvd which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Annette Idler
Annette Idler

Sign Full Legal Name

2.11.17

Date

Annette Leah Koegler Idler

Print Full Legal Name

Annette L. Idler

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

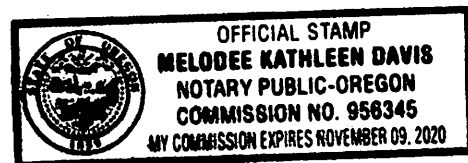
4505 SE Cesar E. Chavez Blvd Portland OR
Mailing Address Street City State Zip 97202

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

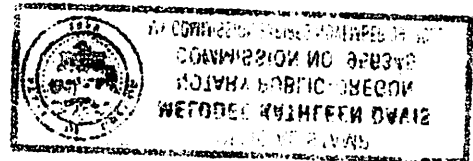
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6501 S.E. 36th Place, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

6/13/19

Print Full Legal Name

ROBERT A. JACK

Name on title (if different than signed name)

(Same)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

6501 S.E. 36th Place Portland, OR

97202

State of Oregon

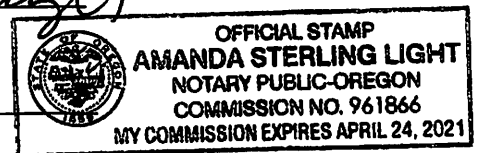
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 13, 20 19 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6501 S.E. 36th Place, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Susan Ann Jack 6-13-19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Susan Ann Jack
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

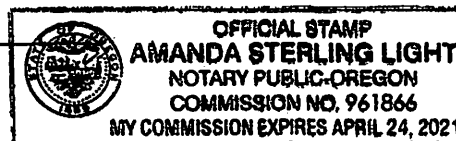
6501 S.E. 36th Place Portland, OR. 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 13, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

6230 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: **Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district**, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Jacobson Family Tr

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Lawrence E Jacobson

Rita B Jacobson

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Lawrence E Jacobson

Rita B Jacobson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

09/15/2022

09/15/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8036 SE 28th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Melissa Dawn Jacobson
Sign Full Legal Name

11/6/2017
Date

Melissa Dawn Jacobson
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8036 SE 28th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8036 SE 28th AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael A. Jacobson 1/6/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MICHAEL AARON JACOBSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8036 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

6230 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: **Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district**, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Jacobson Family Tr

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Lawrence E Jacobson

Rita B Jacobson

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Lawrence E Jacobson

Rita B Jacobson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

09/15/2022

09/15/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7420 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard Lindsay Jamison 1/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Richard Lindsay Jamison
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

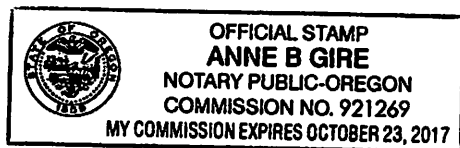
7420 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 27 2022
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3665 SE Tolman St

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Thomas L Janisse, Tr & Cheryl D. Janisse Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Janisse Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Thomas L. Janisse

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Cheryl D. Janisse

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Thomas L Janisse

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/16/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Cheryl D. Janisse

6/16/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 27 2022

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s)

☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3665 SE Tolman St

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Thomas L Janisse, Tr & Cheryl D. Janisse Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Janisse Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Thomas L. Janisse

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Cheryl D. Janisse

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☒ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Thomas L Janisse

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/16/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Cheryl D. Janisse

6/16/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6740 SE 35th Ave, PH., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joan M. Foley, Trustee
Per-Olav Jarnberg, Trustee

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

19 July 2018

Per-Olav Jarnberg, Trustee / Joan M. Foley, Trustee

Print Full Legal Name

Jarnberg-Foley Revocable Trust w/a dated May 12, 2006

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6740 SE 35th Ave, Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

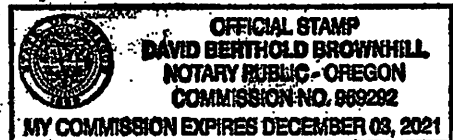
July 19

, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

December 3, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

The Trust is the sole owner.
Please remove all other names
from list of owners.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6314 SE 32 Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Corinne Jarvis 4/18/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Corinne Jarvis 4/18/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

6314 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

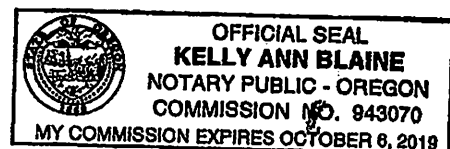
Signed or attested before me on April 18th 20 17 by Corinne A Jarvis.

Kelly Ann Blaine
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Oct. 6th, 2019

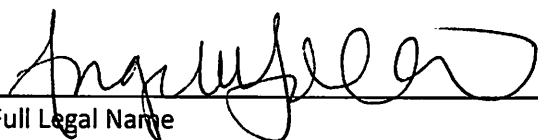
Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6519 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 1.28.17.
Sign Full Legal Name Date

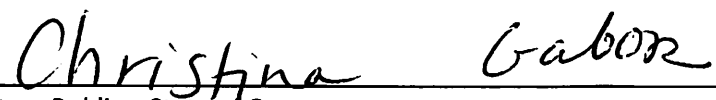
ANGELA NICOLE JOHNSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

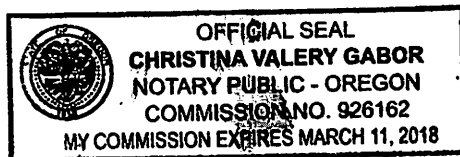
6519 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202.
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 20 17 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



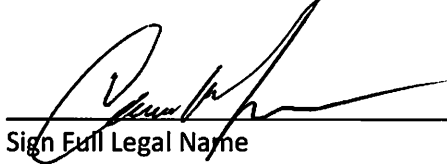


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6519 SE 32nd AVE, PORTLAND, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

2/11/2017
Date

CAMERON M JOHNSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

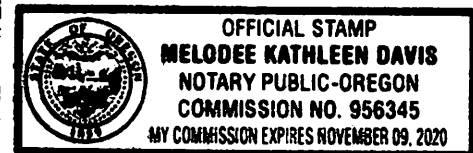
6519 SE 32nd AVE, PORTLAND, OR, 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6340 REED COLLEGE PL, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

JAMES J. JOHNSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

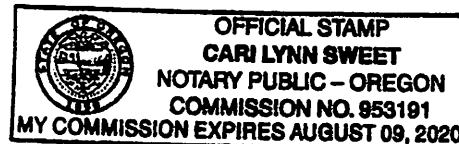
6340 SE REED COLLEGE PL OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 22 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



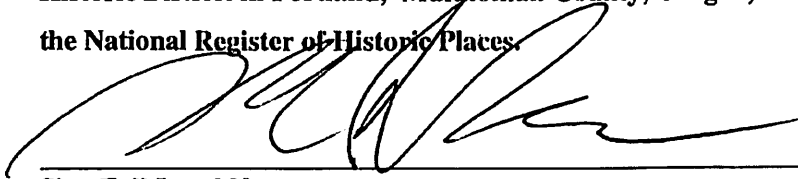
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 08 2050
COMMISSION NO 923181
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CARI LAMM SWERT
OFFICIAL STAMP

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, appearing to be a series of lines or a list.]

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6044 SE Reed College Place, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



7/6/18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Michael Hans Johnson
Print Full Legal Name

Michael Hans Johnson and Jessica Elizabeth Chapman
Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

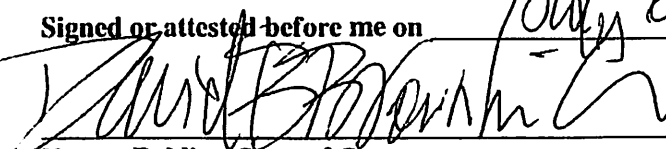
Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

July 6

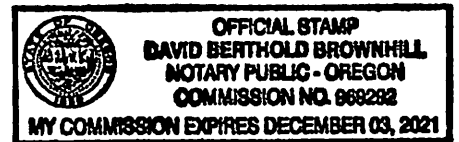
, 20 18 by



Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

December 9, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.


Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

^{this}
We purchased home from
William David Nichols and
Heidi L. Nichols on 4/14/2017.
Please remove their name from list
of owners

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3038 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

5/4/17
Date

Michael Johnson
Print Full Legal Name

3038 SE TOLMAN PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

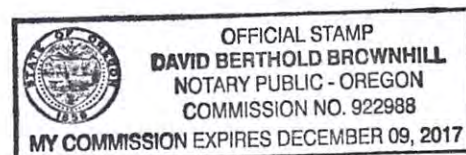
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 4, 2017 by



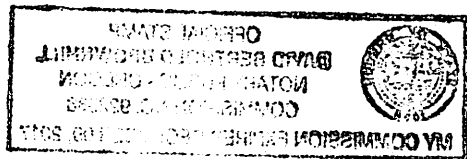
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 09, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7835 SE 32ND AVENUE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Pamela Marie Johnson 1/28/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PAMELA MARIE JOHNSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

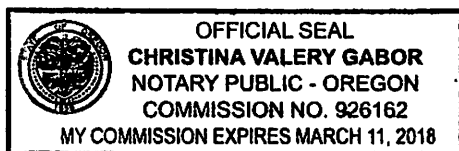
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 20 17 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6536 SE 34th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patricia Johnson

2/25/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

[Signature]

Print Full Legal Name

6536 SE 34th PDX OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

February 25

Signed or attested before me on Multnomah, 2017 by

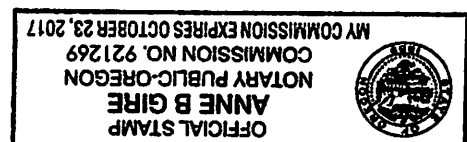
Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6510 SE 34th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

Oct 10, 2021

Date

Seth Johnson

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6510 SE 34th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6340 SE REED COLLEGE PL., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1.5.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SHARON MARIE JOHNSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

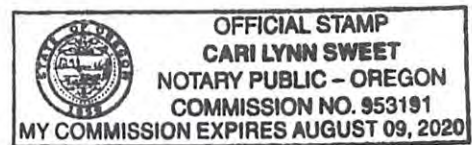
6340 SE REED COLLEGE PL. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 03, 2050
COMMISSION NO. 822181
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CARMELIA SAEZ
OFFICIAL STAMP

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X **Object** **Withdraw Previous Objection** **No Action**

Take following action on ownership **Add Owner** **Replace Existing Owners** X **No Action**

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

JAMES & SHARON JOHNSON

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

6340 SE REED COLLEGE PL., PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a **(Check only one):**

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

MAY - 5 2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative **Date (MM/DD/YYYY)**

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Please do not write on this form
Please do not write on this form

This is a statement of the following information
This is a statement of the following information

Name

Address

City

X

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF DALLAS

Know all men by these presents, that I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the County of Dallas, State of Texas.

WITNESSETH my hand and seal of office this 1st day of January, 1900.

Notary Public for the State of Texas

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires on the 1st day of January, 1900.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7835 SE 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stuart Lee Johnson 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stuart Lee Johnson
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

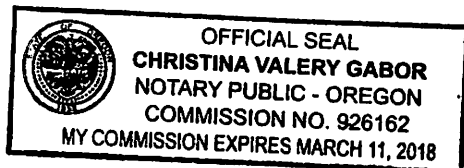
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



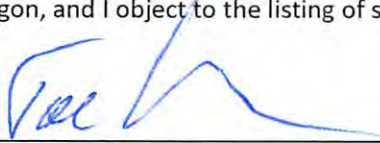
CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6536 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



3/17/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

TAL A. JOHNSON

Print Full Legal Name

TAL A. JOHNSON

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6536 SE 34th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

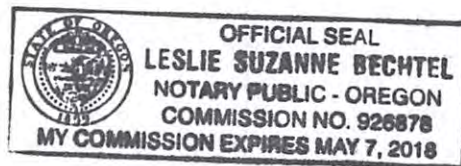
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on March 17, 20 17 by



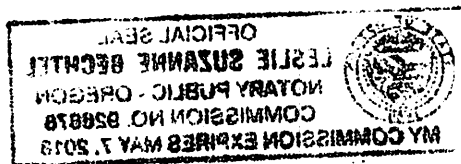
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6901 NE 28th Ave, units a + b, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6-2-19
Date

CONSTANCE M. JONES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6901 NE 28th Ave, unit a, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2nd, 20 19 by

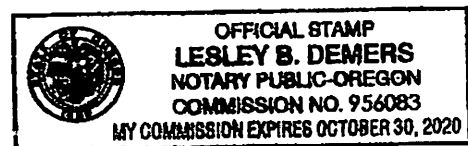
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3207 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David L. Jones

Sign Full Legal Name

12-28-16

Date

DAVID L. JONES

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3207 SE Crystal Springs Blvd

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

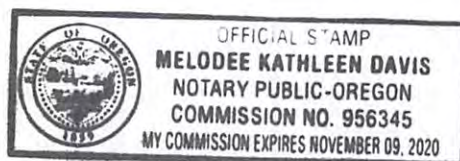
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

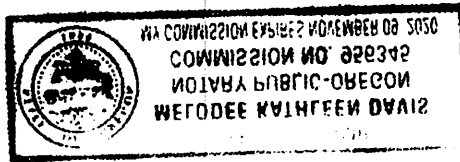


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3723 SE GLENWOOD ST ^{PORTLAND OR 97202}, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Irma Jay
Sign Full Legal Name

3/26/2018
Date

IRMA L. JONES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3723 SE GLENWOOD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 26, 20 18 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

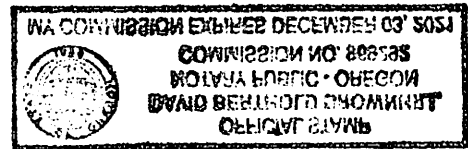
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6425 SE Cesar Chavez, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

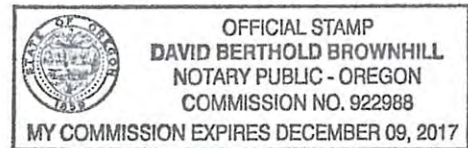
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to:

Reduce owner list
by 1, Eric Tonsfeldt
& count 1 obj

Received

AUG 02 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the property in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7437 SE Reed College Place Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Peter and Denise Jones Family Revocable Trust Dtd March 22, 2017

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Peter C. Jones Trustee

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Peter C. Jones

8/2/22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

AUG 02 2022

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Oregon SHPO

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7437 SE Reed College Pl, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/28/16
Date

Peter C. Jones
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

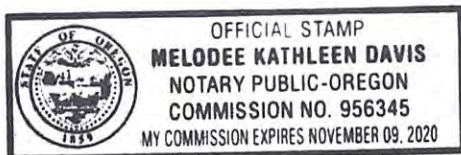
7437 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

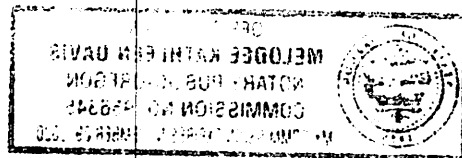
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3207 SE Crystal Springs, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sandra L Jones 12/28/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sandra L Jones
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

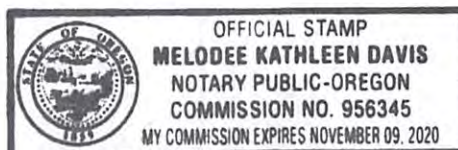
3207 SE Crystal Springs Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

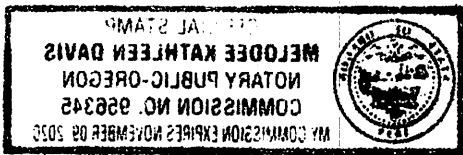


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District on the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7201 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

LEE, KARL K TR & JORTNER, ROBERTA S TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

LEE, KARL K TR & JORTNER, ROBERTA S TR

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Karl K. Lee Roberta S. Jortner

06/02/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

OREGON STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7110 S.E. 29th AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

JOSEPH ELIZABETH L. TR-1/2 & JOSEPH ELIZABETH S. TR-1/2
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual: ELIZABETH L. JOSEPH
I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor
Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor
☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative: Elizabeth L. Joseph
Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 06/21/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3800 SE Henry Street, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

A. Joy 2-22-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alison Lapakka Joy
Print Full Legal Name

Alison L. Joy
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

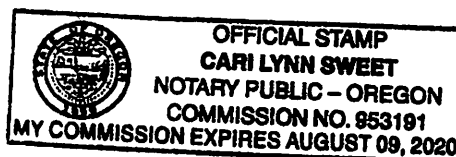
3800 SE Henry Street Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 22, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3808 SE HENRY ST., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

BRADLEY PAUL JOY 2/22/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRADLEY PAUL JOY
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

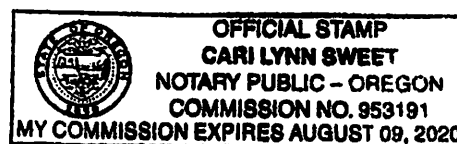
3808 SE HENRY ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 22 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6330 SE 32nd 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Deborah Leon

Sign Full Legal Name

12/19/16

Date

DEBORAH KAFURY

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6330 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

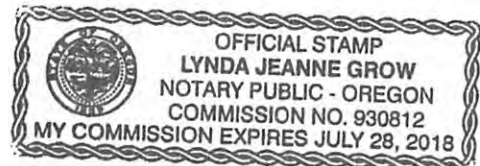
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Dec. 19, 2016 by

Lynda J. Grow

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: July 28, 2018

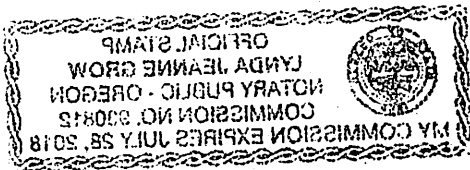


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7334 SE 31ST AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alain Kagi 12/17/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ALAIN KAGI
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

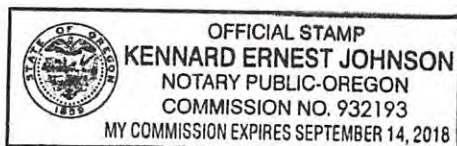
7334 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 02 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**Historic District Statement Form** (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2835 SE LAMBERT ST. PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

KAHAN JAMES P TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JAMES PAUL KAHAN

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual


signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 8026 SE 31ST AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

03/11/2017
Date

TIMOTHY J. KAIN

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

SAME

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

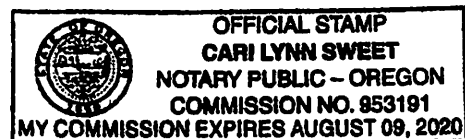
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7532 SE 30th 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

2.12.17

Print Full Legal Name

PARVANEH KALANTARI

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7532 SE 30th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

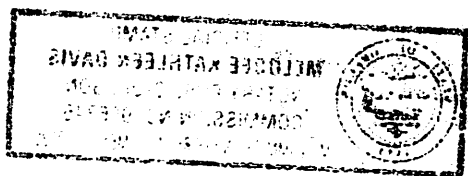
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6535 SE 36TH AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



12/18/16

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

SCOTT MICHAEL KARTER

Print Full Legal Name

SCOTT AND TONI KARTER

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6535 SE 36TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

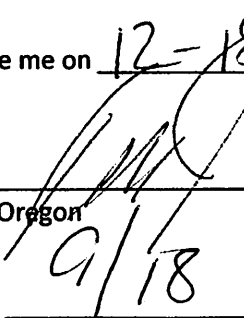
City

State

Zip

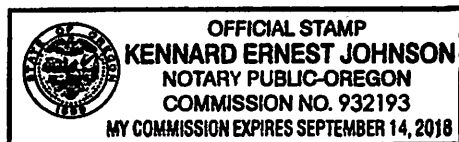
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6535 SE 36th Ave Pdx 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Toni F Karter 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Toni Frances Karter
Print Full Legal Name

Same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

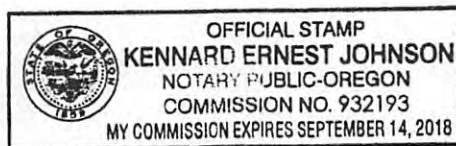
6535 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7845 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karl Karl 4/13/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KAREN QUACE KARL
Print Full Legal Name

SAME
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

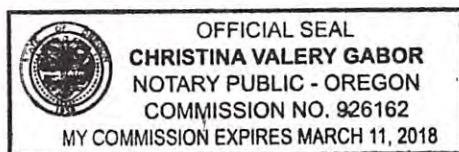
7845 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 13th, 20 17 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7845 SE 36th Ave, 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard Kaul
RICHARD BRIAN KAUL

2-11-2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

RICHARD BRIAN KAUL

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

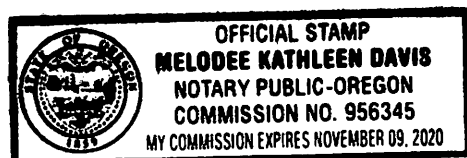
7845 SE 36th Ave., PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

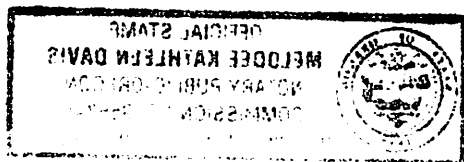
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



SEP 13 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3754 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Ware, Gordon M TR + Kempe-Ware Jeanette S TR (Ware Family Trust)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Gordon Marshall Ware + Jeanette Schumann Kempe-Ware

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Gordon M Ware TR + Jeanette S. Kempe-Ware TR

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

09/10/22

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6607 SE REED COLLEGE PL, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7325 SE ~~30th~~ Reed College Pl, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jamie S. Khaw
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

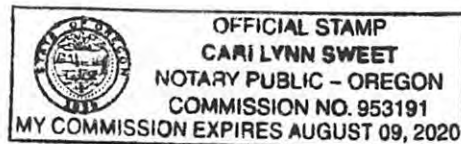
7325 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 1325 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ken 3-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kevin Khaw
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

1325 SE Reed College Place Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To, the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3648 SE Woodstock Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 6/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Adam Khawaja
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

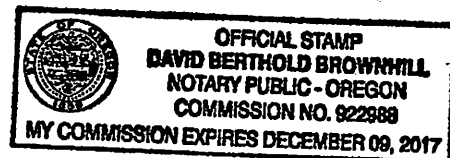
3648 SE Woodstock Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 19, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3648 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/26/2017
Date

JESSICA SERIKIN KHAWATTA
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

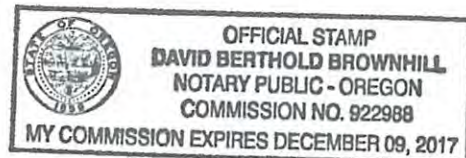
3648 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 26, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7646 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

HEIN HELENE KIM
~~ANTHONY K. LEE~~

April 12, 2017

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

350 DORANTES AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94116

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

CALIFORNIA
State of ~~Oregon~~ - County of San Francisco

Signed or attested before me on

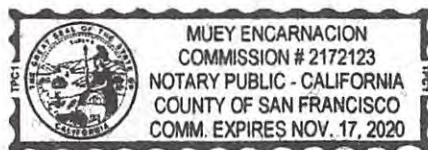
April 12, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~

California

My Commission expires:

NOV. 17, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I, the President of the United States, greet you in the Lord and in the name of our Heavenly Father, Jesus Christ, and in the name of the Holy Spirit, Amen.

Whereas, the President of the United States, by Executive Order, has authorized the Secretary of the Interior to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

Whereas, the Secretary of the Interior, by Order, has authorized the Commissioner of the General Land Office to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

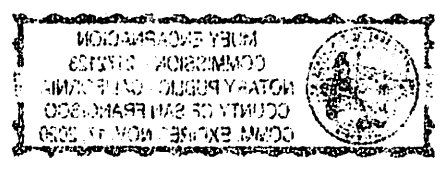
Whereas, the Commissioner of the General Land Office, by Order, has authorized the Surveyor General of the District of California to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

Whereas, the Surveyor General of the District of California, by Order, has authorized the Surveyor of the District of California to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

Whereas, the Surveyor of the District of California, by Order, has authorized the Surveyor of the District of California to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

Whereas, the Surveyor of the District of California, by Order, has authorized the Surveyor of the District of California to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and

Whereas, the Surveyor of the District of California, by Order, has authorized the Surveyor of the District of California to issue such orders and regulations as may be necessary and proper to carry out the provisions of the Act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands," and



IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the County of San Francisco, this 17th day of November, 1919.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7646 SE 31st Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

August 10, 2021

Date

Hein Helene Kim

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7646 SE 31st Avenue, Portland, Origo 97202

Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on _____, 20____ by _____

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: _____

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

SEE ATTACHMENT

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California

County of SAN FRANCISCO

On 08/10/2021 before me, MUEY ENCARNACION, Notary Public

personally appeared Hein Helene Kim,
who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s)
is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they exe-
cuted the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature
(s) on the Instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted,
executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the
foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



(Seal)

Signature

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Muey Encarnacion', written over a horizontal line.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8014 SE 34th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Anton C Kimball JAN. 19, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ANTON C. KIMBALL
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

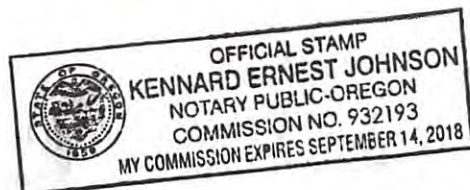
8014 SE 34th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 19, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8014 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

K. Lynn Raye Kimball 1.19.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kamlynn Raye Kimball
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

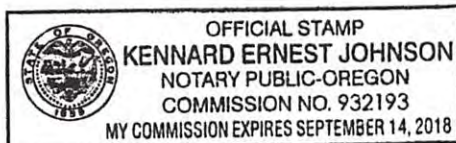
8014 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/19, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6700 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

James Leslie Kinard
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6700 SE 31st
Mailing Address

Street

Portland
City

OR
State

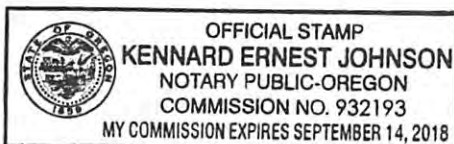
97202
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6700 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

Jessica Kinard
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

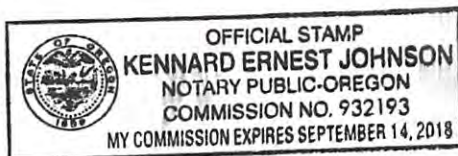
6700 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3109 SE Claybourne, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Evan D. King 4/8/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Evan D. King
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3109 SE Claybourne, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 8, 2018 by

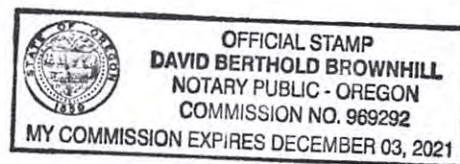
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

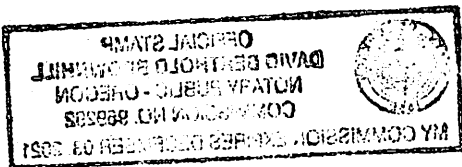
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3425 SE Greenwood St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

12/17/16

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3425 SE Greenwood St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

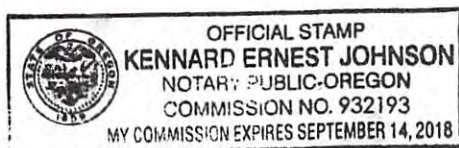
MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 20 16 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3745 SE Tolman St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

Adrian Klein
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3745 SE Tolman St.
Mailing Address

Portland
Street

OR
City

97202
State

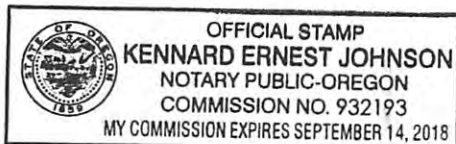
97202
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3745 SE Tolman, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Molly Klein

Sign Full Legal Name

Dec. 19, 2016

Date

Molly Jane Klein

Print Full Legal Name

Molly & Adrian Klein

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3745 SE Tolman St. Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

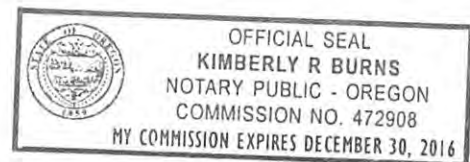
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Dec. 19, 20 16 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/30/2016



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 31 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6306 SE 34th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kenneth W Klesh Tr & Ingrid K Klesh Tr
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Ingrid Knappczyk Klesh
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Ingrid K. Klesh 05/27/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

MAY 31 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6306 SE 34th Ave, Portland, OR, 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kenneth W Klesh Tr & Ingrid K Klesh Tr
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Kenneth Wayne Klesh
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kenneth W. Klesh 05/27/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6810 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David Forrest Cabot Klingman

Sign Full Legal Name

2/11/17

Date

David Forrest Cabot Klingman

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6810 SE 31st Ave., Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

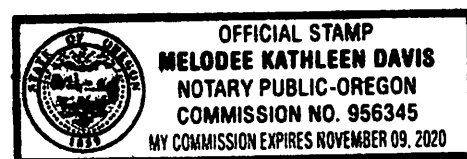
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

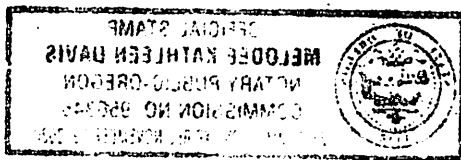
Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

3 1 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object ☒ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

6810 SE 31st Ave., Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

David C. Klingman

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

David C. Klingman

5/27/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3650 SE Claybourne, Portland, Ore 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joanne Knight Feb 3, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joanne Knight
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

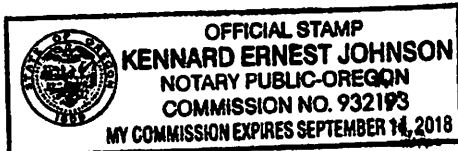
3650 SE Claybourne Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Feb 3, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7705 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3-17-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Greg Lee Koleno
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

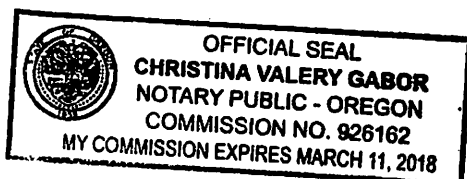
7705 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 17th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



[Signature]

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

☒ **Object**

☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection**

☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Provide name of current co-owner

6319 SE 34th Avenue Portland OR 97202-8201

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office.

THOMAS I. KRAMER 2018 TR ; CATHERINE E MUSHEL 2018 TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Thomas I. Kramer 2018 Trust U/A/D May 11, 2018

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Thomas I. Kramer, Trustee of the Thomas I. Kramer 2018 Trust U/A/D May 11, 2018

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Same as property owner address

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



06/24/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7325 SE 29th AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Kurt T Krause Revocable Trust & Eleanor E.
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.
Krause Rev TR

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kurt Krause

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Kurt Krause

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/16/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 12 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6935 SE 36th Ave PDx, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/19/17
Date

DAVID JOHN KREIFELS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

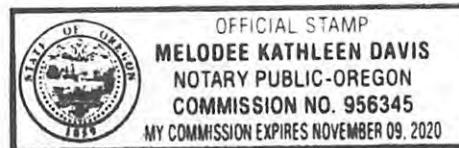
6935 SE 36th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

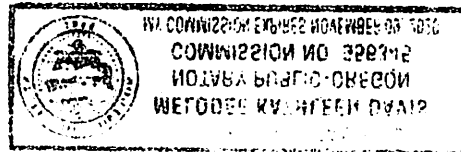
Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6935 SE 36th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Meredith Kreifels

Sign Full Legal Name

5-13-17

Date

Meredith Kreifels

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6935 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 13, 2017 by

Christopher Michael Sturgeon

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6618 SE 30th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carol Ironside Krohn 1.21.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CAROL IRONSIDE KROHN
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

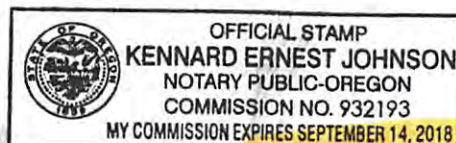
6618 SE 30th PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6618 SE 30TH, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rudiger Richard Krohn

Sign Full Legal Name

1-21-17

Date

RUDIGER RICHARD KROHN

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

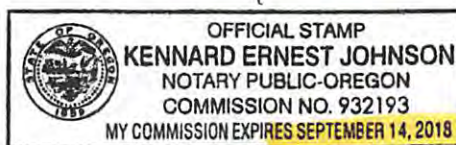
6618 SE 30TH PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

AUG 17 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

✓ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ✓ No Action7637 S.E. 29th Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kron Kim & Kron Julie

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Julie Kron

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Julie M. Kron 7/30/22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7637 SE 29th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Kim Martin Kron
Kim MARTIN KRON

02/27/22

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Kim MARTIN KRON

Print Full Legal Name

Kim M and JULIE M KRON

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7637 SE 29th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202-8828
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 27, 20 22 by

Elizabeth B Warner

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3440 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD PORTLAND, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BREITEN TRUST ETAL
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BREITEN TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Received JUL 05 2022 Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Legal Name of Individual:	<u>Justin Kulungoski</u>	<u>CAREY Kulungoski</u>
I represent the trust as: (check all that apply)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input type="checkbox"/> Settlor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input type="checkbox"/> Settlor
Action on HD listing: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Signature of owner or representative:	<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>[Signature]</u>
Date (MM/DD/YYYY):	<u>6-28-22</u>	<u>6-30-22</u>

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3440 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

BREITEN TRUST ETAL

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

BREITEN TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Received

JUL 05 2022

Oregon Parks and

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Justin Kulungoski

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

CAREY Kulungoski

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

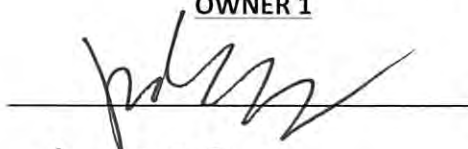
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

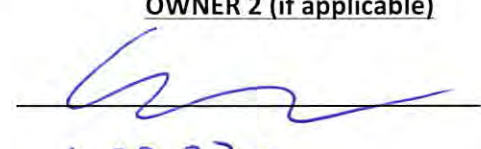
Signature of owner or representative:



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-28-22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)



6-30-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

AUG 01 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

7912 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <http://www.oregon.gov/landuse/landuse.nsf>

KURTZ STEPHEN E TR & SCHULTZ JANET L TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Kurtz/Schultz Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

Stephen Edward Kurtz

Janet Linda Schultz

I represent the trust as:

☒ Trustee

☒ Trustee

(check all that apply)

☒ Settlor

☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

(check only one)

☐ Object

☐ Object

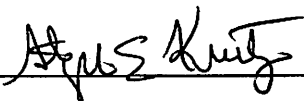
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

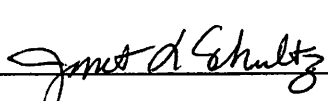
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/28/2022

7/28/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or www.oregon.gov/landuse/landuse.nsf for questions. See the website at www.oregon-heritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3107 SE Knapp St. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Skogrand Richard P. TR & ~~P. TR~~ Laminande Pamela J. TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Richard Paul Skogrand & Pamela Jane Laminande Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

3107 SE Knapp St. Portland, OR, 97202 (same)

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Pamela J. Laminande

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Richard P. Skogrand

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Pamela J. Laminande T

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7407 SE 35th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Dominique Lampert

4/15/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

DOMINIQUE LAMPERT

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7407 SE 35th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202.

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

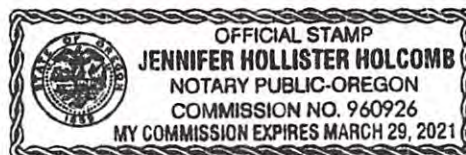
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH.

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Holcomb

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3817 SE CARLTON ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Don Lane 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DON LANE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

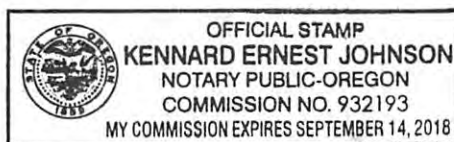
3817 SE. CARLTON ST. Portland ORE 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUL 11 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7710 SE 35th AVENUE Portland Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Kellyann Maureen Lanspa 2020 Revocable Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Kellyann Maureen Lanspa 2020 Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

21260 Almaden Rd San Jose, Ca 95120

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kellyann Maureen Lanspa

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

~~Mary Jane Fox~~

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Kellyann Lanspa

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/30/2022

~~Mary Jane Fox~~

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 05 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object ☒ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

3108 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SCHPAK ANDREW M & HETFELD-SCHPAK ERICA (former owners)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WANNASIRI LAPCHAROENSAP & BENJAMIN ORWOLL (new owners)

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative
07/05/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7925 SE 29th Ave Portland OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Siv Alethe Larsen

Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17

Date

Siv Alethe Larsen

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7925 SE 29th Ave

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Mult

Signed or attested before me on

1/21

, 20

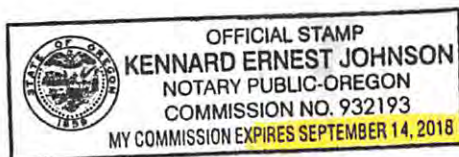
17

by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3310 SE Bybee Blvd, Portland OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gregory William Lathrop

Sign Full Legal Name

12-28-16

Date

Gregory William Lathrop

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3310 SE Bybee Blvd

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

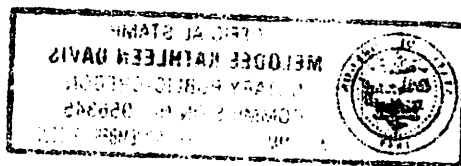


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3310 SE Bybee Blvd, Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mare E. Lathrop 12-28-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mare E. Lathrop
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

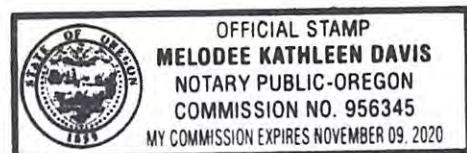
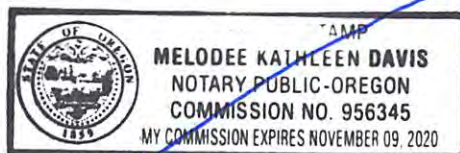
3310 SE Bybee Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

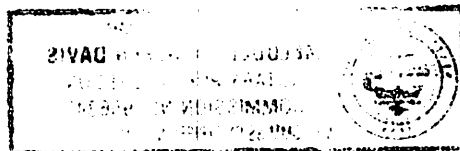
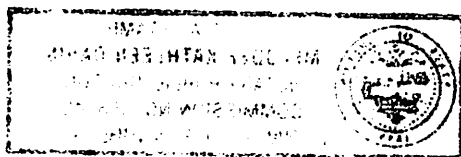
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7518 SE 29TH AVE., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Jennifer Ann Lawson
Sign Full Legal Name

Aug 31, 2021
Date

JENNIFER ANN LAWSON
Print Full Legal Name

GILBERT RICHARD LAWSON + JENNIFER ANN LAWSON
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7518 SE 29TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

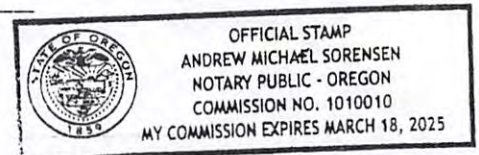
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on August 31, 2021 by

Andrew Soren
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3-18-2025

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

7512 22 21st Ave.

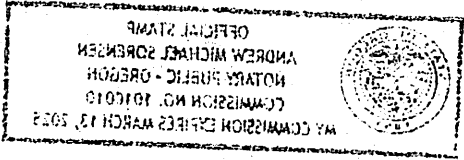
James L. Larson

TENNIS LARSON

GILBERT RICHARD LARSON & JENNIFER ANN LARSON

7512 22 21st Ave. Portland OR 97203

ANDREW



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6721 SE 34th, Portland, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 6/13/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

STEPHEN H. LEASIA
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

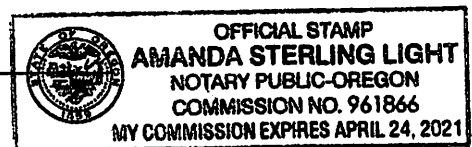
6721 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 13, 2019 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6412 SE 29th AVE. PORTLAND, OR. 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/27/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CLARKE ALAN LEAVERTON
Print Full Legal Name

CLARKE A. LEAVERTON & LEEANN W. LEAVERTON JTWROS
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

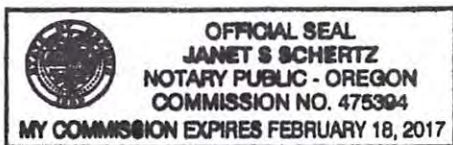
6412 SE 29th Ave. PORTLAND OR. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

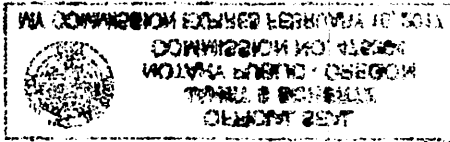
Signed or attested before me on January 27, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 18, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



MA COMMISSIONED OFFICER
COMMISSION NO. 11580
WOLFE BRUCE - OREGON
THOMAS B. BOWEN
OFFICER 2507

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7646 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Anthony Kenhong Lee
Sign Full Legal Name

4-12-2017
Date

ANTHONY KENHONG LEE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

350 DORANTES AVENUE, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94116

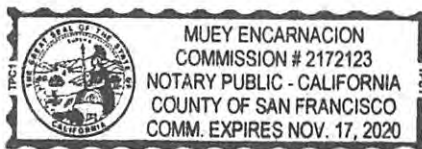
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

CALIFORNIA
State of ~~Oregon~~ - County of San Francisco

Signed or attested before me on April 12, 2017 by

Muey Encarnacion
Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~ California

My Commission expires: NOV. 17, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

to the...
...
...
...

...

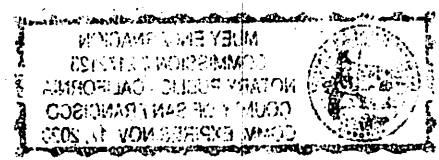
ANTHONY KENNEDY

...

...

...

...



...

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7646 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

AUGUST 10, 2021

Date

ANTHONY K. LEE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7646 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on _____, 20____ by _____

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: _____

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

SEE ATTACHMENT

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California

County of SAN FRANCISCO

On 08/10/2021 before me, MUEY ENCARNACION, Notary Public

personally appeared Anthony Kenhong Lee,
who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s)
is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/~~she~~/~~they~~ exe-
cuted the same in his/~~her~~/~~their~~ authorized capacity(~~ies~~), and that by his/~~her~~/~~their~~ signature
(~~s~~) on the Instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted,
executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



(Seal)

Signature

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Muey Encarnacion', written over a horizontal line.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6712 SE Reed College PL, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

Don Lee
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6712 SE Reed College PL
Mailing Address

Street

Portland OR
City

State

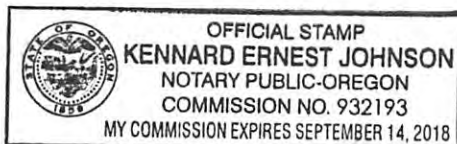
97202
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District on the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7201 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

LEE, KARL K TR & JORTNER, ROBERTA S TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

LEE, KARL K TR & JORTNER, ROBERTA S TR

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Karl K. Lee Roberta S. Jortner

06/02/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6806 SE 34th Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

4/15/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Anne Christine Tesch

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6806 SE 34th Ave.

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

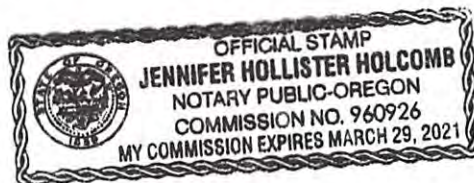
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 12 2022

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Object(s)

7517 SE 28th Ave, Portland OR 97202 Block 2, Lot 13
 Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Helena E. Leshner Leshner Helena E TR
 Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Helena E. Leshner, Revocable Living Trust U/D/T March 14, 2012
 Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Helena E. Leshner

I represent the trust as:
 (check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
 (check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Helena E. Leshner

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 22, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
 Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
 EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
 725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
 Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7517 SE 28th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at

Leshner Helena & TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Helena & Leshner

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Helena G. Leshner

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

July 14, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or www.oregonshpo.org for questions. See the website at www.nps.gov/nr for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3606 SE Henry St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 10/10/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Corianda R. Leste
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3606 SE Henry St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

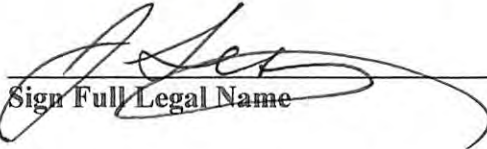
RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3406 SE HENRY ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).


Sign Full Legal Name

10/10/21
Date

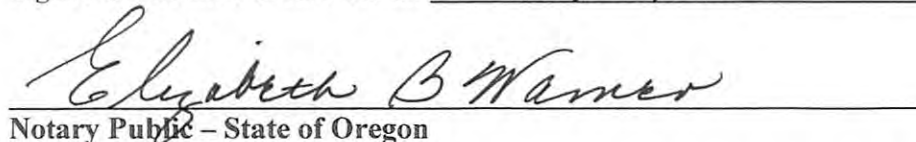
JUSTIN ROBERT LESTE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3606 SE HENRY ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7200 SE 34th AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202-8306
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

LEVINSON, PHILIP J TR & LEVINSON DIANNE M. TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

LEVINSON FAMILY TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: Philip J Levinson

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

DIANNE M. LEVINSON

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: Philip J Levinson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): June 18, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Dianne M Levinson

June 18, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7200 SE 34th AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202-8306
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

LEVINSON, PHILIP J TR & LEVINSON DIANNE M. TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

LEVINSON FAMILY TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: Philip J Levinson

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

DIANNE M. LEVINSON

☒ Trustee

☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: Philip J Levinson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): June 18, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Dianne M Levinson

June 18, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7610 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

11/14/2021
Date

Amy Marie Lewin
Print Full Legal Name

Amy
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7610 SE 30th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7610 SE 30TH AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

David Donna Lewin

DAVID DONNA LEWIN

11-14-21

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7610 SE 30TH AVE - PORTLAND
Mailing Address - Street City

OR
State

97202
Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth B Warner

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8001 SE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Madelon Lewis 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Madelon Lewis
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

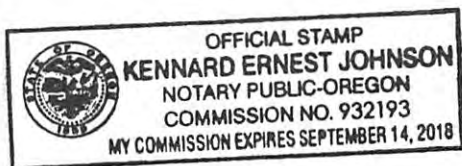
8001 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 10040 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kimberly Anne Lignore 2-25-2017
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

Kimberly Anne Lignore
Print Full Legal Name

10040 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

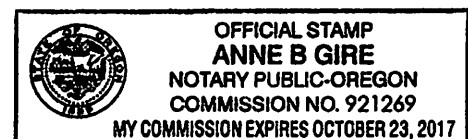
Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: **Oregon Parks and Recreation Department**
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6040 SE 32ND Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert A. Lignore
Sign Full Legal Name

April 9, 2017
Date

Robert A. Lignore
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

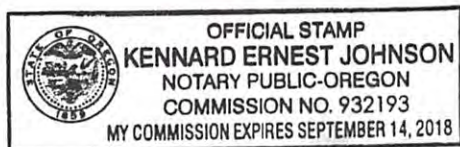
6040 SE 32ND Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 4/9, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

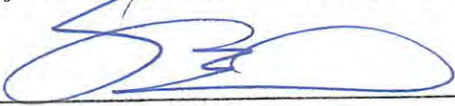
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7101 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

6/28/17

Date

Suchin Autumn Lin

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

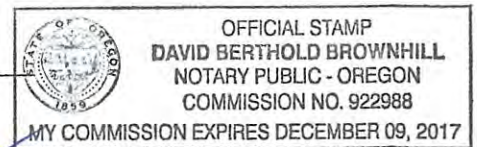
7101 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 28, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

6320 SE 30th AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

LINCOLN REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DOUGLAS R. LINCOLN III & JENNIFER H. LINCOLN

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

DOUGLAS R. LINCOLN III

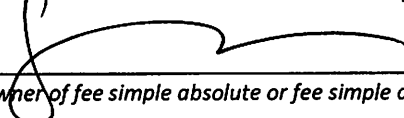
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

05/07/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

MAY 19 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

MAY 23 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

6323 SE 31st AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

PHYLLIS LINCOLN

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Phyllis Lincoln

05/18/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.

9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7510 SE Reed College Pl., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carrie Wilson Link 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Carrie Wilson Link
Print Full Legal Name

Carrie Link
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

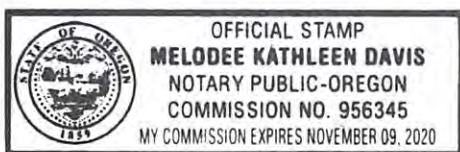
7510 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7510 SE Reed College Pl., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stanley Edward Link 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stanley Edward Link
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

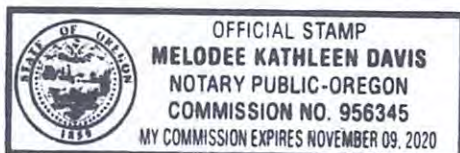
7510 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3504 S.E. Claybourne, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Marilyn Joyce Lisle
Sign Full Legal Name

4/5/2018
Date

Marilyn Joyce Lisle
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

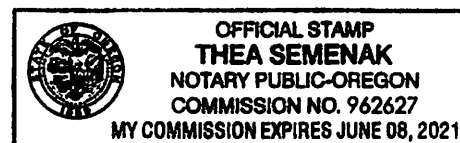
3504 SE Claybourne ST Portland OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 5th 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: June 08, 2021



Withdrawn letters of support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3504 S.E. CLAYBOURNE STREET, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ross Allen Lisle

Sign Full Legal Name

FEBRUARY 9, 2017

Date

ROSS ALLEN LISLE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3504 SE. CLAYBOURNE STREET PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

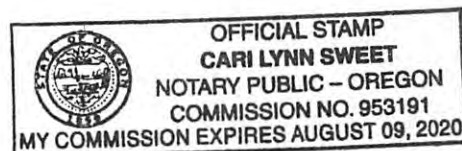
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 8, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3831 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/23/17
Date

Lindsay Livanos
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

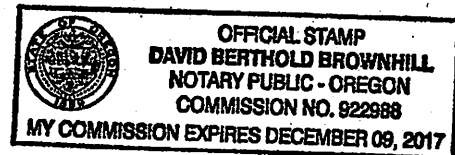
3831 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 23, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3831 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/23/17
Date

Peter Livanos
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

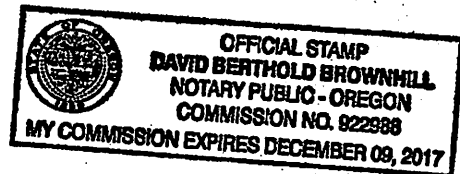
3831 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 23, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

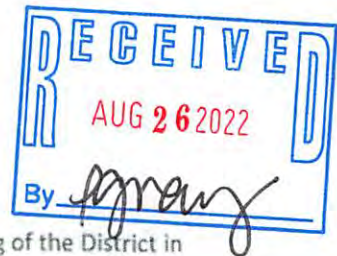


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2811 SE Lambert St., Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Little Delta Three LLC

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Anne O'Moore

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

15475 N. 84th St., Scottsdale, AZ 85260

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature]

06/14/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

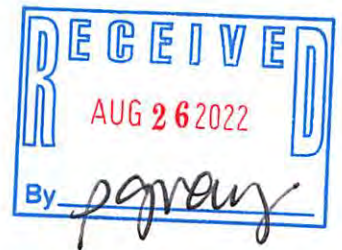
State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 6/14/2022 (date)

by Anne O'Moore manager, of Little Delta Three, LLC

a / an Arizona limited liability company, on behalf of the LLC.

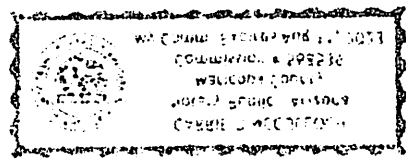
Carrie McCulloch

Signature (Notary)

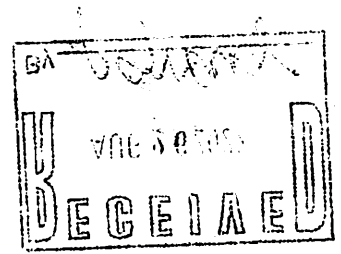
Commission Expires 8/11/2023



[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2807 SE MARTINS ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Janet Rae Locke
Sign Full Legal Name

1-5-17

Date

JANET + RAE LOCKE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

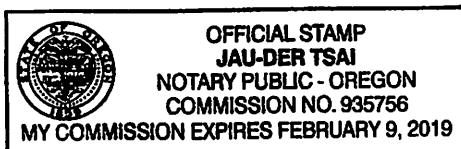
2807 SE MARTINS ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Jan 5th, 2017 by Janet Rae Locke

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Feb 9, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2807 SE MARTINS ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Norman Locke

Sign Full Legal Name

1-5-17
Date

NORMAN LOCKE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

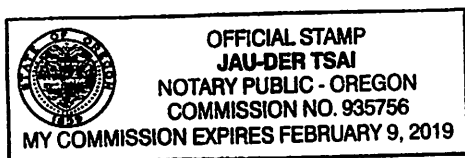
2807 SE MARTINS ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Jan 5th, 2017 by Norman Locke

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Feb 9, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2807 SE MARTINS ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Norman Locke

Sign Full Legal Name

9/14/21

Date

NORMAN LOCKE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2807 SE MARTINS ST PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Sept. 14th, 2021 by

Monica Garcia

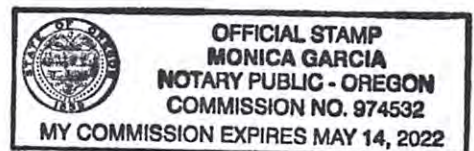
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 14, 2022

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Handwritten notes in the top right corner, including the date "10/10/1964" and the name "J. Edgar Hoover".

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6341 S.E. 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeremy Eric Longstreet 4/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

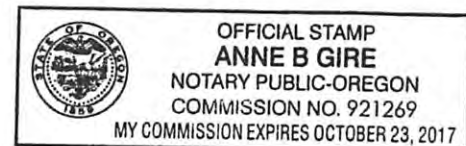
Jeremy Eric Longstreet 4/19/17
Print Full Legal Name

6341 S.E. 34th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 19th Multnomah, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7106 SE 30th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

C. E. Lopez

Sign Full Legal Name

2-25-2017

Date

CARL ERIC LOPEZ

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7106 SE 30th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7836 SE 27th Ave, Pd, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Elizabeth Anne Lovell 4.3.2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Elizabeth Anne Lovell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7836 SE 27th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 3rd, 20 18 by Elizabeth Anne Lovell

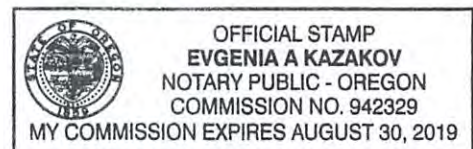
Evgenia Kazakov
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8-30-2019

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7836 SE 27th Ave, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

ELIZABETH A LOVELL

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Elizabeth A Lovell

6.15.22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7836 SE 27th Ave, Portland, OR 97202 which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and Object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Timothy Mark Lovell
Sign Full Legal Name

4/3/2018
Date

Timothy Mark Lovell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7836 SE 27th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 3rd, 20 18 by Timothy Mark Lovell

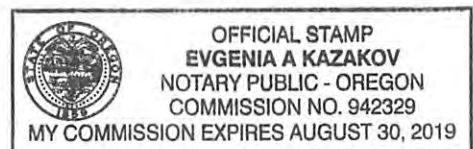
Evgenia Kazakov
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/30/2019

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7836 SE 27th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

TIMOTHY M LOVELL

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

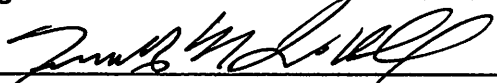
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.


Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/22/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 17 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6212 SE 28TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

LOVETT TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE LOVETT TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

DOUGLAS R. LOVETT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

THERESA M. LOVETT

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

DL 7/25

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Theresa M. Lovett

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 17 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6212 SE 28TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

LOVETT TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE LOVETT TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

DOUGLAS R. LOVETT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

THERESA M. LOVETT

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

DL 7/25

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Theresa M. Lovett

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3702 SE Henry Street, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Bonnie Jean Lowe

Sign Full Legal Name

1/30/2017

Date

Bonnie Jean Lowe

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3702 SE Henry Street Portland, Or 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

January 30th, 2017

by

Bonnie J. Lowe

[Signature]

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

11/29/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 5702 SE Henry, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Bonnie J. Lower 9/20/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Bonnie J. Lower
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3702 SE Henry Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 20, 20 21 by

Elizabeth B Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

OREGON STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7421 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MUZIKANT MICHAEL TR & LUND DIANE TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

MUZIKANT AND LUND REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

MICHAEL MUZIKANT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Diane Lund

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Michael S. Muzikant

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Diane Lund

6/18/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 18 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Department of
Recreation Department

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6725 SE 35th Avenue, Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Michelle Lung Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Michelle Lung, as Trustee of the Michelle Lung Trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

07/01/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7010 SE 36th Ave., Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lutzenhiser Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

LOREN A. Lutzenhiser

Susan C. Lutzenhiser

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

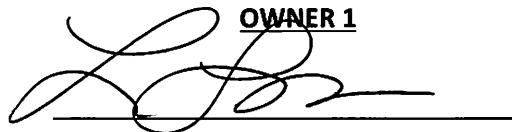
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

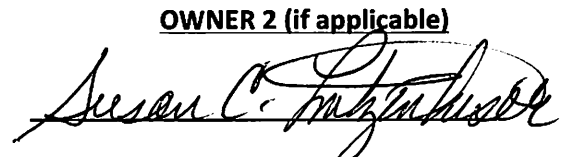
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or
representative:

OWNER 1


OWNER 2 (if applicable)


Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-13-2022

06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7010 SE 36th Ave., Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Lutzenhiser Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

LOREN A. Lutzenhiser

Susan C. Lutzenhiser

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

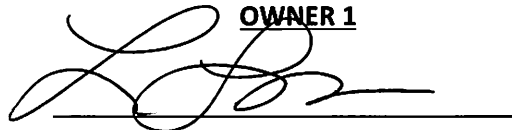
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

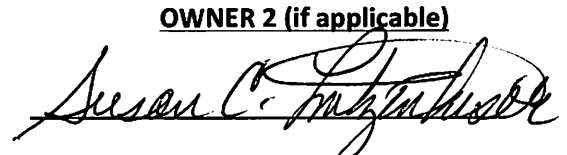
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or
representative:

OWNER 1


OWNER 2 (if applicable)


Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-13-2022

06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8000 SE 28th Ave -, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection (the objection of prior owners.)

Enca Ann Hensley Lyman
Sign Full Legal Name

07/16/19
Date

Enca Ann Hensley Lyman
Print Full Legal Name

Enca Hensley Lyman
Name on title (if different than signed name)

8000 SE 28th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 20 19 by

Janet M. Johnson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/22/2020



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8000 SE 28th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection (the objection of prior owners.)

Matthew Gerlinger Lynn 7/11/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Matthew Gerlinger Lynn
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8000 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

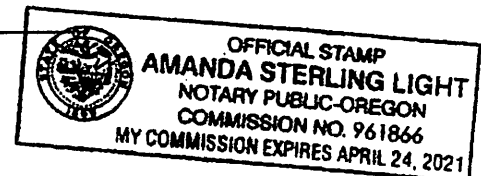
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 11, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.




Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

PLEASE REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS
FROM THE COUNT

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
7828 SE 35th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.

 6/15/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

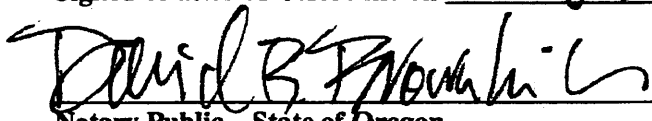
ALEXANDER KIRK MAAS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7828 SE 35th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 15, 20 19 by

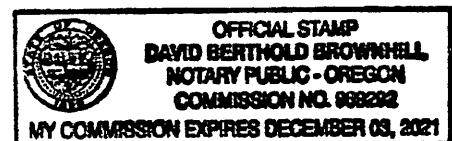

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8012 SE 32ND AVENUE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

[Signature] 11-14-2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KYLE MABBOTT
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8012 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 2021 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

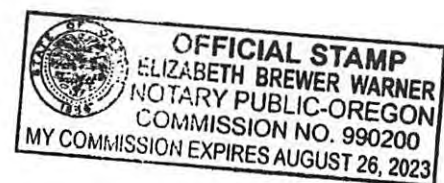
Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7828 SE 28th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

1.21.17.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

MARK CREIGHTON MACMILLAN

Print Full Legal Name

Mark MacMillan

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7828 SE 28th AVE Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on

1/21

, 20

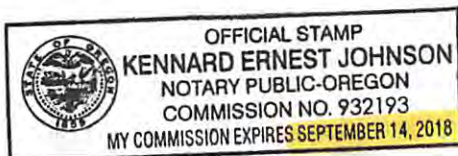
17

by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7028 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Anne Shirley MacMillan
Sign Full Legal Name

1.21.17 sm
Date

Shirley Anne MacMillan
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

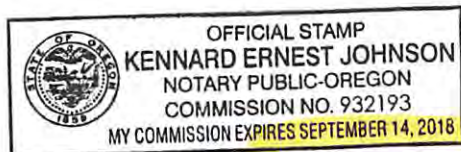
7028 SE 28th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/26, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2777 SE BYBEE BLVD, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

J D MacEwan, Jr
J. D. MacEWAN JR 1/14/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

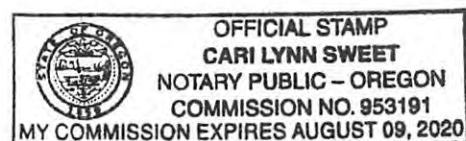
2777 SE BYBEE BLVD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7104 SE 35TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Victoria A. Mackenzie 1-24-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

VICTORIA A. MACKENZIE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

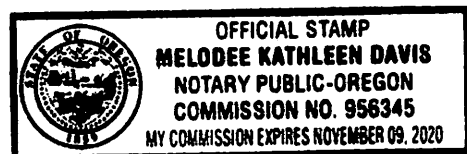
7104th same
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

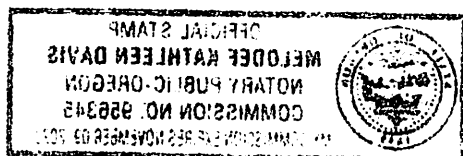
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8014 SE 35th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Christine Hagar Mackie aka Christine Hagar Mackie
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Christine Hagar Mackie Apr. 17, 2017

Print Full Legal Name

8014 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

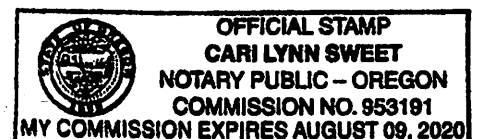
Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8014 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 4/17/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kevin Mackie
Print Full Legal Name

8014 SE 35th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

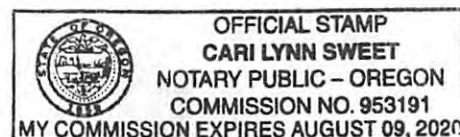
Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6040 SE 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cathy Tran Mah 2/9/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CATHY TRAN MAH
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

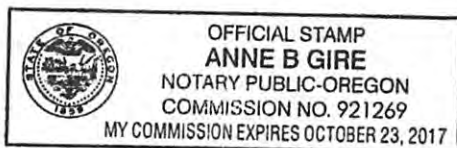
6040 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7833 Southeast 36th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Peri Mahaley 7/22/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

PERI MAHALEY
Print Full Legal Name

7833 SE 36th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 7/22/2021, 2021 by Peri Mahaley

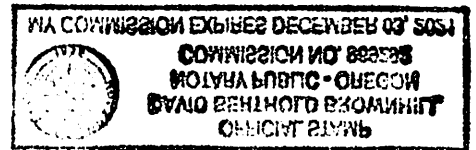
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7150 SE 27th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Patrick T Mahoney + Deanne L Mahoney Liv Tr

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Patrick T. Mahoney

Deanne L. Mahoney

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Patrick T. Mahoney

Deanne L. Mahoney

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

6/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7150 SE 27th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Patrick T Mahoney + Deanne L Mahoney Liv Tr

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Patrick T. Mahoney

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Deanne L. Mahoney

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Patrick T. Mahoney

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Deanne L. Mahoney

6/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3431 SE Carlton St. Portland, OR 97202

R152851

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MALASKA FAMILY TRUST u/a dated June 23, 2004 as amended (restate) 12/15/17
Theodore P. Malaska, Trustee and Terri L. Malaska, Trustee

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

MALASKA FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

same as above

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Theodore P. Malaska

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Terri L. Malaska

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Theodore P. Malaska

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 14, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Terri L. Malaska

6/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Note - The Malaska Family Trust is a joint trust. Two Trustees contributed equally to create a fully revocable trust.

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3431 SE Carlton St. Portland, OR 97202

R152851

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MALASKA FAMILY TRUST u/a dated June 23, 2004 as amended (re-stated 12/15/17)
Theodore P. Malaska, Trustee and Terri L. Malaska, Trustee

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

MALASKA FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

same as above

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Theodore P. Malaska

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Terri L. Malaska

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Theodore P. Malaska

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 14, 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Terri L. Malaska

6/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Note - The Malaska Family Trust is a joint trust. Two Trustees contributed equally to create a fully revocable trust.

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2835 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

March 14, 2018

Date

Douglas Robert Malech

Print Full Legal Name


Name on title (if different than signed name)

2835 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 14, 2018 by



Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 98295
NOTARY PUBLIC - OKLAHOMA
DAVID BERTHOUD BROWN III
ORIGINAL STAMP



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2435 SE Crystal Springs Blvd which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 5/7/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Lisa Maleck
Print Full Legal Name

Lisa C Maleck
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

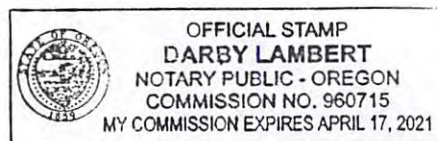
2435 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 7th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

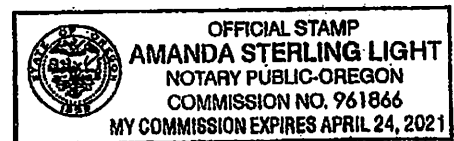
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7215 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 6/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kari Maljai 6/25/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

7215 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 25 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Tracy Zeller
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Notary:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7215 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

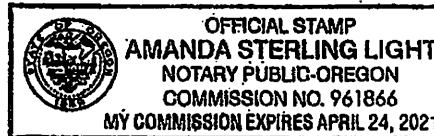
[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name Date

6-25-2017

K. A. Maljai, Keyanosh
Print Full Legal Name Date

7215 SE 34th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 25 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6701 SE 29th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Tove E Maloco

Sign Full Legal Name

1/7/17

Date

Tove Erin Maloco

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6701 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

January 7, 2017

by

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

MAY 7th 2018

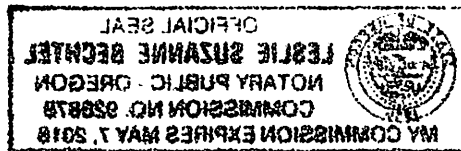


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6945 SE 36th Ave 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12-18-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

AARON MALONE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

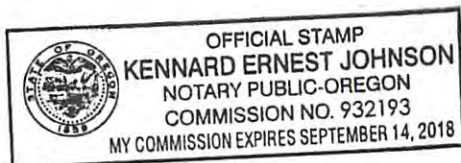
6945 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 60945 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mike Malone 2/9/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mika malone
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

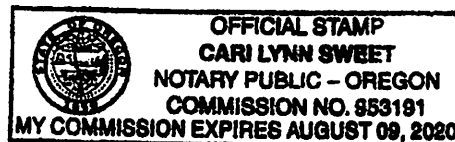
60945 SE 36th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7607 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

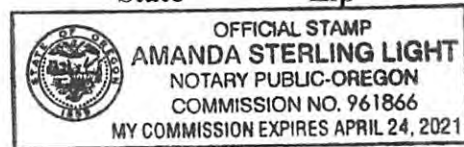
Joanne H. Maloney April 8, 2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joanne Maloney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7607 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 8, 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7400 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3-26-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KRISTINE BERNADETTE MARCUS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7400 SE 31ST AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 26, 2017 by

Betty L. Greiner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/2/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7400 SE 31ST AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Matthew J Marcus 3/26/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Matthew J Marcus
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7400 SE 31ST AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

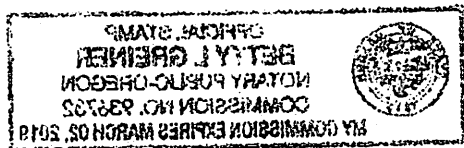
Signed or attested before me on 3/26, 2017 by

Betty L Greiner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/2/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7912 SE 32nd AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Patricia Theresa Mariani
Sign Full Legal Name

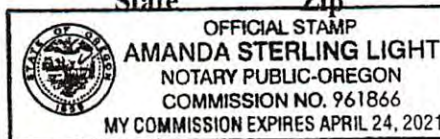
6/5/18
Date

PATRICIA THERESA MARIANI
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7912 SE 32nd AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 5, 20 18 by _____

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3628 SE Martins, Portland OR 97202 which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Abigail Janet Marshall 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Abigail Janet Marshall
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

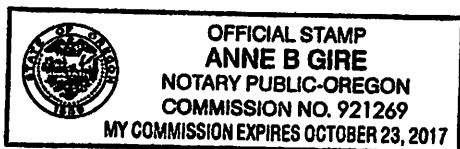
3628 SE Martins St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28 20 17 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3628 SE MARTINS, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert Root Marshall

ROBERT ROOT MARSHALL

3-29-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

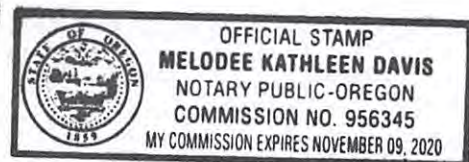
3628 SE MARTINS PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on March 29, 2017 by

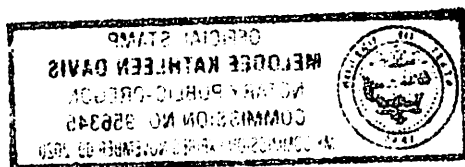
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6544 S.E. 37th AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gerald E. Martinson 3-18-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GERALD E. MARTINSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6544 S.E. 37th PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6544 SE 37th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan Michelle Martinson 3.18.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Susan Michelle Martinson
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6544 SE 37th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

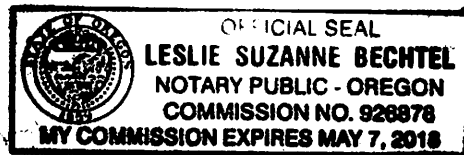
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of ⁹⁷²⁰²
the property located at 2930 SE Knapp St, Portland OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

12/16/2016
Date

George Pendleton Marvin II
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

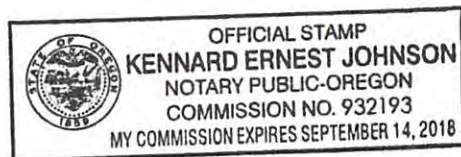
2930 SE Knapp St, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by 

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

OLGUIN Robert * OPRD

From: Stephen Massey <smassey78@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:01 AM
To: ORSHPO NationalRegisterProgram * OPRD
Subject: Support for Eastmoreland Historical District
Attachments: POL-Recorded documents WD.pdf

Hello,

I am the new owner of the property at 2835 SE Carlton Street in Portland's Eastmoreland neighborhood. I am writing to enthusiastically support the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District designation.

Please note that the previous owner of the property objected to the historic designation. I would like to immediately withdraw the previous owner's objection.

I've attached a copy of the title report listing my name as the current owner of the property.

Can you please confirm receipt of this email and also confirm that my support for the Eastmoreland Historic District has been recorded?

Thank you,
Stephen Massey
(650) 906-3090

FIRST AMERICAN 3818884-GR



After recording return to:
Stephen Massey
2835 SE Carlton Street
Portland, OR 97202

Until a change is requested all tax
statements shall be sent to the
following address:

Stephen Massey
2835 SE Carlton Street
Portland, OR 97202

File No.: 7012-3818884 (sll)
Date: September 07, 2021

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR RECORDER'S USE

Multnomah County Official Records
E Murray, Deputy Clerk

2021-157448

10/22/2021 01:47:18 PM

DEED-DEED Pgs=2 Str=25 ATRA
\$10.00 \$11.00 \$10.00 \$60.00

\$91.00

STATUTORY WARRANTY DEED

Russell C. Teasdale and Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustees of the Teasdale Family Trust U/A/D 07/05/05, Grantor, conveys and warrants to **Stephen Massey, a single man and Marshall Massey, a Married Man, as tenants in common**, Grantee, the following described real property free of liens and encumbrances, except as specifically set forth herein:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION: Real property in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, described as follows: ¹

Lot 1 and the West 25 feet of Lot 2, Block 38, EASTMORELAND, in the City of Portland, County of Multnomah and State of Oregon.

Subject to:

1. Covenants, conditions, restrictions and/or easements, if any, affecting title, which may appear in the public record, including those shown on any recorded plat or survey.

The true consideration for this conveyance is **\$1,420,000.00**. (Here comply with requirements of ORS 93.030)

APN: R152778

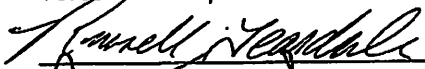
Statutory Warranty Deed
- continued

File No.: 7012-3818884 (sll)


BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON TRANSFERRING FEE TITLE SHOULD INQUIRE ABOUT THE PERSON'S RIGHTS, IF ANY, UNDER ORS 195.300, 195.301 AND 195.305 TO 195.336 AND SECTIONS 5 TO 11, CHAPTER 424, OREGON LAWS 2007, SECTIONS 2 TO 9 AND 17, CHAPTER 855, OREGON LAWS 2009, AND SECTIONS 2 TO 7, CHAPTER 8, OREGON LAWS 2010. THIS INSTRUMENT DOES NOT ALLOW USE OF THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS INSTRUMENT IN VIOLATION OF APPLICABLE LAND USE LAWS AND REGULATIONS. BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON ACQUIRING FEE TITLE TO THE PROPERTY SHOULD CHECK WITH THE APPROPRIATE CITY OR COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT TO VERIFY THAT THE UNIT OF LAND BEING TRANSFERRED IS A LAWFULLY ESTABLISHED LOT OR PARCEL, AS DEFINED IN ORS 92.010 OR 215.010, TO VERIFY THE APPROVED USES OF THE LOT OR PARCEL, TO DETERMINE ANY LIMITS ON LAWSUITS AGAINST FARMING OR FOREST PRACTICES, AS DEFINED IN ORS 30.930, AND TO INQUIRE ABOUT THE RIGHTS OF NEIGHBORING PROPERTY OWNERS, IF ANY, UNDER ORS 195.300, 195.301 AND 195.305 TO 195.336 AND SECTIONS 5 TO 11, CHAPTER 424, OREGON LAWS 2007, SECTIONS 2 TO 9 AND 17, CHAPTER 855, OREGON LAWS 2009, AND SECTIONS 2 TO 7, CHAPTER 8, OREGON LAWS 2010.

Dated this 12 day of October, 2021.

Teasdale Family Trust



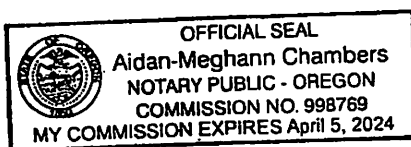
Russell C. Teasdale, Trustee

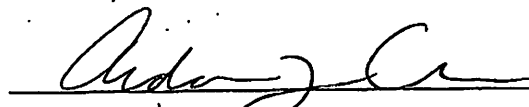


Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustee

STATE OF Oregon)
County of Multnomah) ss.

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 12 day of October, 2021
by **Russell C. Teasdale and Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustees of the Teasdale Family Trust.**





Notary Public for Oregon
My commission expires: 4/5/2024

OLGUIN Robert * OPRD

From: Stephen Massey <smassey78@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 14, 2022 11:01 AM
To: ORSHPO NationalRegisterProgram * OPRD
Subject: Support for Eastmoreland Historical District
Attachments: POL-Recorded documents WD.pdf

Hello,

I am the new owner of the property at 2835 SE Carlton Street in Portland's Eastmoreland neighborhood. I am writing to enthusiastically support the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District designation.

Please note that the previous owner of the property objected to the historic designation. I would like to immediately withdraw the previous owner's objection.

I've attached a copy of the title report listing my name as the current owner of the property.

Can you please confirm receipt of this email and also confirm that my support for the Eastmoreland Historic District has been recorded?

Thank you,
Stephen Massey
(650) 906-3090

FIRST AMERICAN 3818884-GR



After recording return to:
Stephen Massey
2835 SE Carlton Street
Portland, OR 97202

Until a change is requested all tax
statements shall be sent to the
following address:

Stephen Massey
2835 SE Carlton Street
Portland, OR 97202

File No.: 7012-3818884 (sll)
Date: September 07, 2021

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR RECORDER'S USE

Multnomah County Official Records
E Murray, Deputy Clerk

2021-157448

10/22/2021 01:47:18 PM

DEED-DEED Pgs=2 Str=25 ATRA
\$10.00 \$11.00 \$10.00 \$60.00

\$91.00

STATUTORY WARRANTY DEED

Russell C. Teasdale and Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustees of the Teasdale Family Trust U/A/D 07/05/05, Grantor, conveys and warrants to **Stephen Massey, a single man and Marshall Massey, a Married Man, as tenants in common**, Grantee, the following described real property free of liens and encumbrances, except as specifically set forth herein:

LEGAL DESCRIPTION: Real property in the County of Multnomah, State of Oregon, described as follows: ¹

Lot 1 and the West 25 feet of Lot 2, Block 38, EASTMORELAND, in the City of Portland, County of Multnomah and State of Oregon.

Subject to:

1. Covenants, conditions, restrictions and/or easements, if any, affecting title, which may appear in the public record, including those shown on any recorded plat or survey.

The true consideration for this conveyance is **\$1,420,000.00.** (Here comply with requirements of ORS 93.030)

BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON TRANSFERRING FEE TITLE SHOULD INQUIRE ABOUT THE PERSON'S RIGHTS, IF ANY, UNDER ORS 195.300, 195.301 AND 195.305 TO 195.336 AND SECTIONS 5 TO 11, CHAPTER 424, OREGON LAWS 2007, SECTIONS 2 TO 9 AND 17, CHAPTER 855, OREGON LAWS 2009, AND SECTIONS 2 TO 7, CHAPTER 8, OREGON LAWS 2010. THIS INSTRUMENT DOES NOT ALLOW USE OF THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS INSTRUMENT IN VIOLATION OF APPLICABLE LAND USE LAWS AND REGULATIONS. BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON ACQUIRING FEE TITLE TO THE PROPERTY SHOULD CHECK WITH THE APPROPRIATE CITY OR COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT TO VERIFY THAT THE UNIT OF LAND BEING TRANSFERRED IS A LAWFULLY ESTABLISHED LOT OR PARCEL, AS DEFINED IN ORS 92.010 OR 215.010, TO VERIFY THE APPROVED USES OF THE LOT OR PARCEL, TO DETERMINE ANY LIMITS ON LAWSUITS AGAINST FARMING OR FOREST PRACTICES, AS DEFINED IN ORS 30.930, AND TO INQUIRE ABOUT THE RIGHTS OF NEIGHBORING PROPERTY OWNERS, IF ANY, UNDER ORS 195.300, 195.301 AND 195.305 TO 195.336 AND SECTIONS 5 TO 11, CHAPTER 424, OREGON LAWS 2007, SECTIONS 2 TO 9 AND 17, CHAPTER 855, OREGON LAWS 2009, AND SECTIONS 2 TO 7, CHAPTER 8, OREGON LAWS 2010.

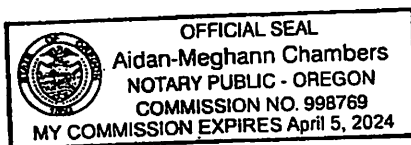
Dated this 12 day of October, 2021.

Teasdale Family Trust

Russell C. Teasdale
Russell C. Teasdale, Trustee
Rebecca M. Teasdale
Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustee

STATE OF Oregon)
)ss.
County of Multnomah)

This instrument was acknowledged before me on this 12 day of October, 2021
by **Russell C. Teasdale and Rebecca M. Teasdale, Trustees of the Teasdale Family Trust.**



Aidan-Meghann Chambers
Notary Public for Oregon
My commission expires: 4/5/2024

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

7246 SE 34TH AVENUE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

BRIAN S MAXWELL

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

B. S. Maxwell

05/20/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7246 SE 34TH AVENUE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

B. Scott Maxwell 12/17/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRIAN SCOTT MAXWELL
Print Full Legal Name

BRIAN S. MAXWELL
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

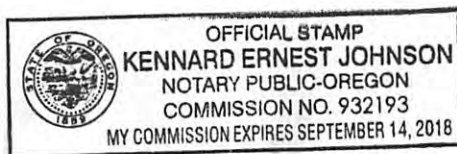
7246 SE 34TH AVE. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6534 SE 36th Ave Portland 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 25, 20 21 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6534 SE 36th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Sign Full Legal Name

10/25/2021
Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 25, 20 21 by

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6305 SE 29th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Diane Burggraf Mayer 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Diane Burggraf Mayer
Print Full Legal Name

Diane B. Mayer
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

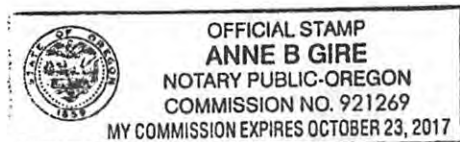
6305 SE 29th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6305 S.E. 29th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Paul Edwin Mayer 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Print Full Legal Name

Paul E. Mayer
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

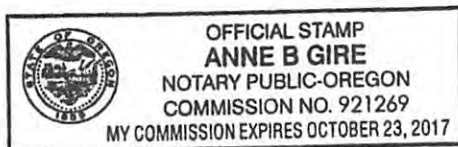
6305 S.E. 29th Avenue, Portland, OR, 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

JUL 08 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6123 SE Reed College Pl, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MC CULLOUGH ROBERT F JR TR & TOSI KAREN A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

McCULLOUGH/TOSI REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

6123 SE Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

Robert Frederick McCullough, Jr.

Karen A. Tosi

I represent the trust as:

☒ Trustee

☒ Trustee

(check all that apply)

☒ Settlor

☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

(check only one)

☐ Object

☐ Object

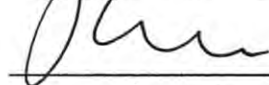
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

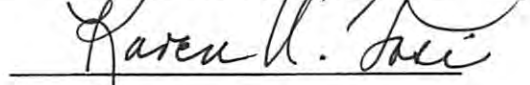
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/5/2022

07/05/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

MAY 31 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X

Object

Withdraw Previous Objection

No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7106 SE 31st Ave., Portland OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Mary Kyle McCurdy

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Mary Kyle McCurdy

05/25/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7106 SE 31st Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary Kyle McCurdy 12.17.16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mary Kyle McCurdy
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

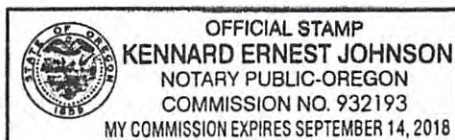
7106 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3648 SE Cooper St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

6/29/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Elizabeth McBride

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3648 SE Cooper St, Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

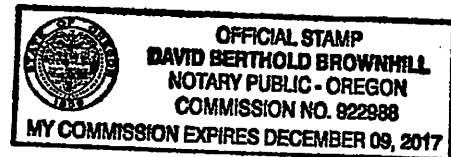
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 29, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7709 SE 31ST AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karen Lisa Schroedl-McCall 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Karen Lisa Schroedl-McCall
Print Full Legal Name

Karen L. McCall
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7709 SE 31ST AVE. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 1/28, 20 17 by

Stephanie S. Moulton
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 5/28/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7709 SE 31st Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kevin Ray McCall 1/27/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kevin Ray McCall
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7709 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/27, 20 17 by

Stephanie S. Moulton
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 5/28/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

SEP 26 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

7634 SE 36th AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

CYNTHIA A MCCANN FAMILY TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SEE ATTACHED SHEET

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

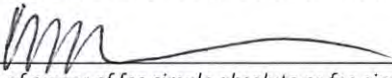
117 SW TAYLOR ST. #300 PORTLAND OR 97204

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

9/19/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Attachment page to Declaration of Cynthia A McCann to Historic District Statement Form:

Line 3 Response: **Christopher C Blattner and Cynthia A McCann, husband and wife, holding an undivided 90% interest and Christopher C Blattner as Trustee of the Christopher C Blattner Family Trust, u/t/a/d June 17, 2017, holding an undivided 5% interest and Cynthia A McCann as Trustee of the Cynthia A McCann Family Trust, u/t/a/d June 17, 2017, holding an undivided 5% interest, all holders as tenants in common in and to the following described real property:**

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

8015 SE 28th AVE EASTMORELAND, BLOCK 4, LOT 8, S 24' OF LOT 9

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MCCLOSKEY, THOMAS W TR + MCCLOSKEY, SUSAN C T

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE Tom and Susan McCloskey Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

8015 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

THOMAS WILLIAM MCCLOSKEY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

SUSAN CHITIM MCCLOSKEY

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Tom McCloskey

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

15 June 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Susan C McCloskey

15 June 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

8015 SE 28th AVE EASTMORELAND, BLOCK 4, LOT 8, S 24' OF LOT 9

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MCCLOSKEY, THOMAS W TR + MCCLOSKEY, SUSAN C T

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE Tom and Susan McCloskey Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

8015 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

THOMAS WILLIAM MCCLOSKEY

SUSAN CHITTIM MCCLOSKEY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Tom McCloskey

Susan C McCloskey

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

15 June 2022

15 June 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6820 SE Reed College Place, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Simone M'cornick April 17, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Simone M'cornick
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6820 SE Reed College Place, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 17, 2017 by

Kristine Wood
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/25/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6321 Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] Jan. 5/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Rosalie McDougall
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

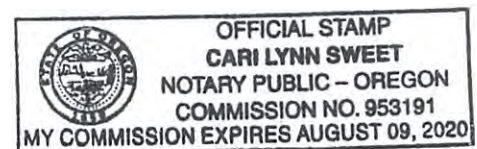
6321 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7006 SE 29th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ross William McFarland 07/27/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ross William McFarland
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7006 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 27, 2021 by

Ross McFarland Micah Martinson
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: September 13, 2024

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7338 SE 30th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Laurie Grimes McIntyre

Sign Full Legal Name

2-11-17

Date

Laurie Grimes McIntyre

Print Full Legal Name

2-11-17

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7338 SE 30th

Mailing Address

Street

Port

City

Or

State

97202

Zip

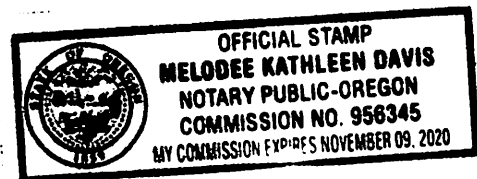
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

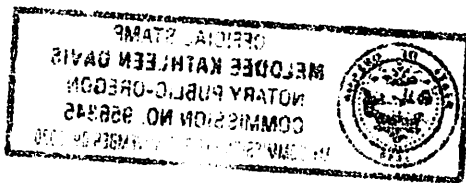


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7338 SE 30TH 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stan McIntyre
Sign Full Legal Name

2-11-17

Date

Stan Lee McIntyre
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

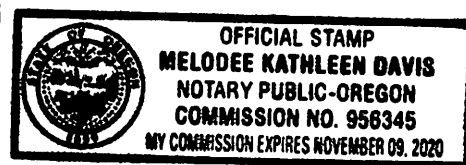
7338 SE 30TH ONE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

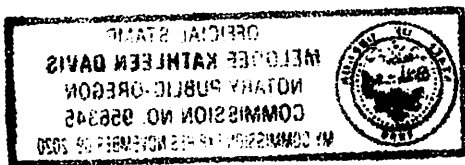
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7907 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Dana Lynne Poole McKilling 4.5.2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Dana ~~McKilling~~ Lynne Poole McKilling
Print Full Legal Name

Dana L. McKilling
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7907 SE 28th Avenue OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 5th, 20 18 by

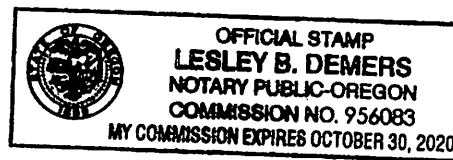
Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED
GENERAL INVESTIGATION
DIVISION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3108 SE CRYSTAL SPRING BLVD., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

5/8/17
Date

JAMES MCKILLOP
Print Full Legal Name

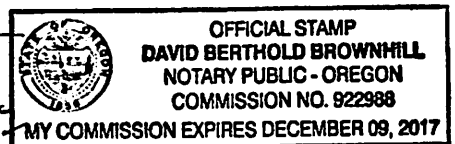
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3108 SE CRYSTAL SPRING BLVD. 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 31, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7907 S.E. 28th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17
Date

THOMAS HOWARD MCKILLIP
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

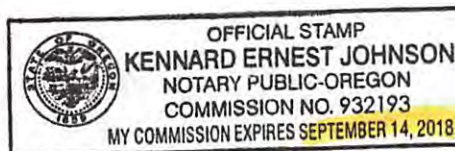
7907 S.E. 28th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21/17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3526 SE HENRY STREET, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Velvet Lee McKnight AUG 5, 2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

VELVET LEE MCKNIGHT
Print Full Legal Name

VELVET L. MCKNIGHT
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3526 SE HENRY ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

[State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on August 5, 2021, 20 21 by

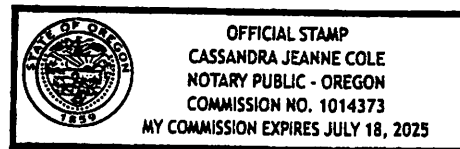
Cassandra J Cole
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: July 18, 2025

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



to the ... of the ...

... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

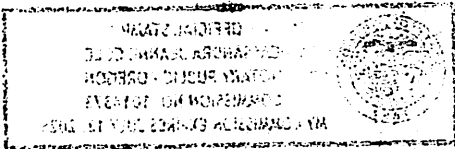
100

100

100

100

100



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3132 SE TOLMAN PORTLAND, OR. 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MARGARET J. MCLEAN

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

MARGARET J. MCLEAN

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Margaret J. McLean

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 15, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3005 SE CARLTON STREET., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

28th Jan 2017.
Date

NICHOLAS McMAHON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

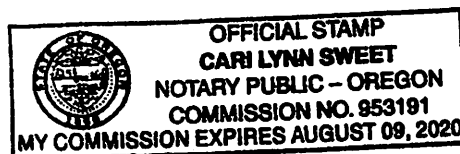
3005 SE CARLTON ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3005 SE CARLTON STREET., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 28th Jan 2017.
Sign Full Legal Name Date

NICHOLAS McMAHON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

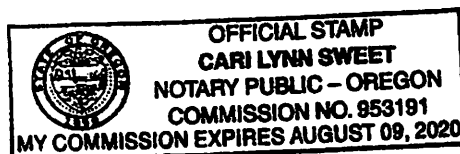
3005 SE CARLTON ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7636 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 6/20/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GARY MCWHORTER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7636 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

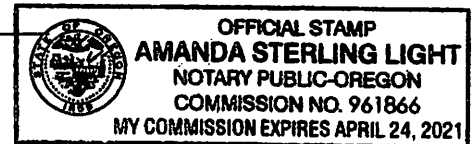
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3838 SE GLENWOOD ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Paul A. Medica

Sign Full Legal Name

3/17/17

Date

PAUL A. MEDICA

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3838 SE GLENWOOD ST. PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

March 17

, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Handwritten notes at the top right of the page.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section of the document.

Handwritten text on the left side of the page.

Handwritten text on the right side of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle right section.

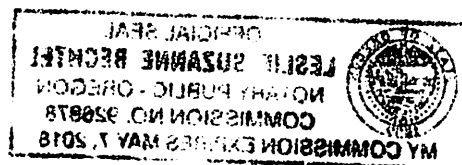
Handwritten text spanning the width of the page in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section.

Handwritten text on the right side of the lower section.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the main body of the document.



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3838 SE GLENWOOD ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Paul A. Medica

Sign Full Legal Name

3/17/17

Date

PAUL A. MEDICA

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3838 SE GLENWOOD ST. PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

March 17

20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

[Handwritten signature]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

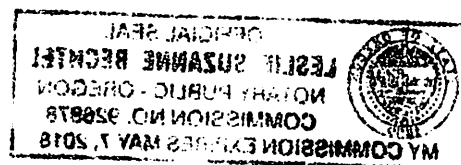
[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3665 SE Martins, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 5-31-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date
ARISTA Michelle Meili
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

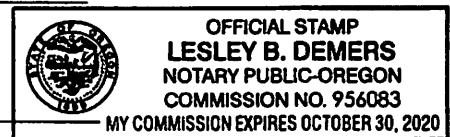
3665 SE Martins St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 31st, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6845 SE 28th Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David A Menashe 3/29/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David Scott Menashe
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6845 SE 28th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

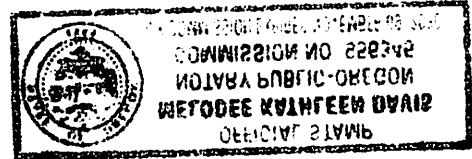
Signed or attested before me on March 29, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6845 SE 28th Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David A Menashe 3/29/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David Scott Menashe
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

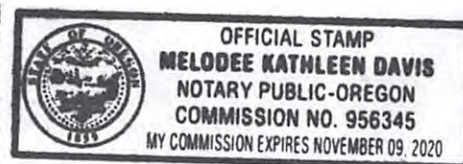
6845 SE 28th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

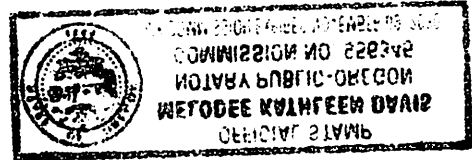
Signed or attested before me on March 29, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6845 SE 28th Ave. Portland, OR which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/10/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Deborah G. Menashe
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

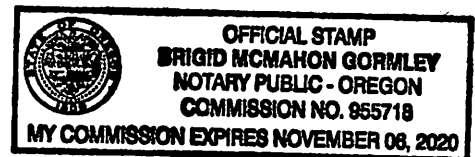
6845 SE 28th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed ^{and} ~~or attested~~ before me on January 10, 2017 by Debbie G Menashe

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 11.8.2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7508 SE 31st Ave., Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Dana J. Merriman
Dana J. Merriman
Sign Full Legal Name

9/28/21
Date

Dana J. Merriman
Print Full Legal Name

same as above
Name on title (if different than signed name)

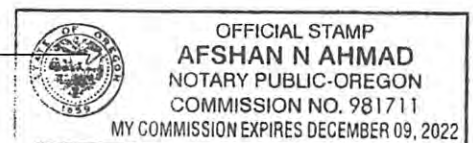
7508 SE 31st Ave., Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 28th, 20 21 by

Afshan
Notary Public – State of Oregon

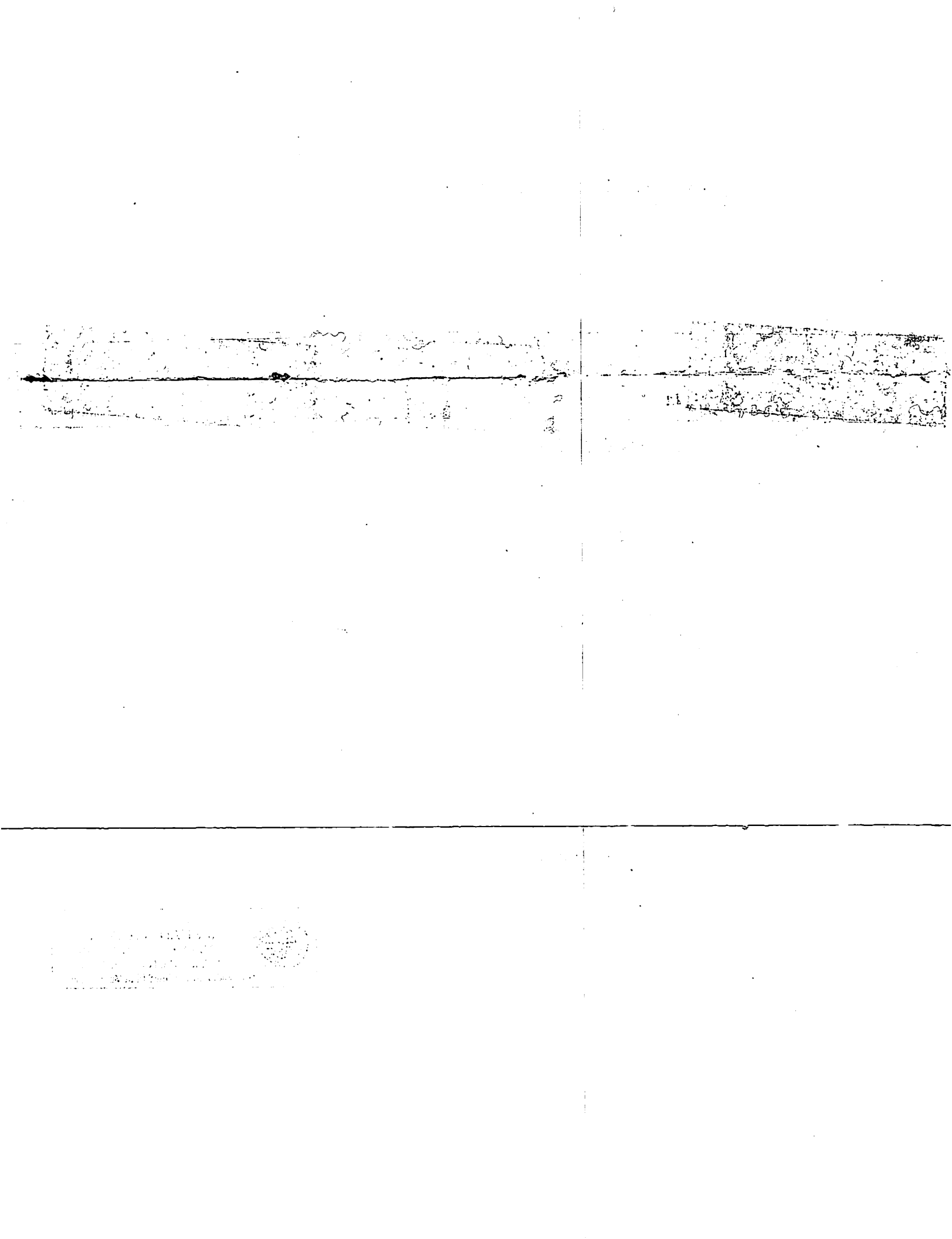
My Commission expires: 12/09/2022



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

6666 SE 34th Ave, Portland OR 97202
O'Rielly Daniel J. & Metz Margaret R

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Margaret Metz 05/31/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

RECEIVED

JUN 03 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6231 SE 34th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Andrea R. Meyer 11-3-21
 Sign Full Legal Name Date

Andrea Ruth Meyer
 Print Full Legal Name

 Name on title (if different than signed name)

6231 SE 34th Ave. Portland OR 97202
 Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
 County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 3rd, 20 21 by

Leina Sk Panui
 Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 28, 2025

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
 State Historic Preservation Office
 Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
 RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
 725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
 Salem, Oregon 97301

24

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE
LANDS AND MINES
DEPARTMENT
GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
PERTH

24

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2930 SE KNAPP ST, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Scott John Meyer Dec 17, 2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SCOTT JOHN MEYER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

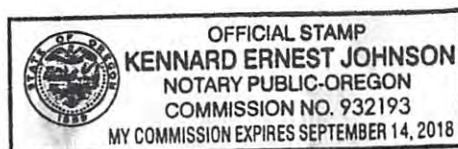
2930 SE KNAPP ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12/17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 17 2022
STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6727 SE 37th AV. (PORTLAND OR 97202)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

EUGENE MICHAELS TR & MARCIA MICHAELS TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

EUGENE MICHAELS

MARCIA MICHAELS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

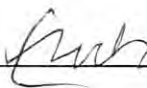
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/17/2022

6/17/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUN 17 2022
STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6727 SE 37th AV. (PORTLAND OR 97202)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

EUGENE MICHAELS TR & MARCIA MICHAELS TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

EUGENE MICHAELS

MARCIA MICHAELS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

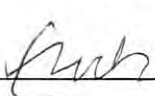
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/17/2022

6/17/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2735 SE LAMBERT ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Darris Dwane Miller

Sign Full Legal Name

01/21/2017

Date

DARRIS DWANE MILLER

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

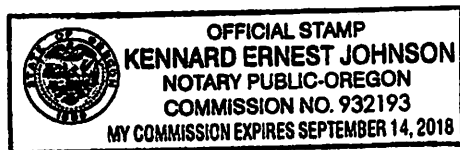
2735 SE LAMBERT ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 1/20, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 2735 SE LAMBERT ST PORTLAND OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Margaret Ann Miller
Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17
Date

Margaret Ann Miller
Print Full Legal Name

Margaret Ann George Miller
Name or Title (if different than signed name)

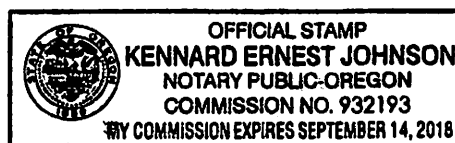
2735 SE Lambert Street Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION DIVISION

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6815 SE 31st Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Mintkeski Walter C TR & Mintkeski Vicki G TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Walter C. Mintkeski

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Walter C. Mintkeski

06/03/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7641 SE 28th Ave, Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jill Christine Mitchell 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jill Christine Mitchell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

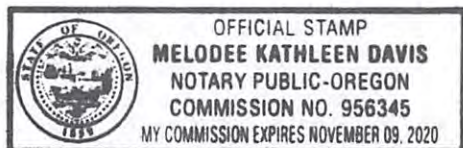
7641 SE 28th Ave, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

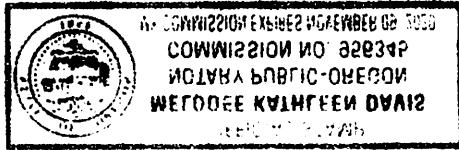


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



209

36

1950

22

81

1950 11 19 50

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7641 SW 28TH, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephen Alan Mitchell 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stephen Alan Mitchell
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

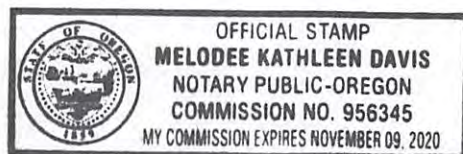
7641 SW 28TH Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

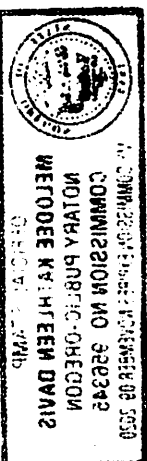
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3706 SE WOODSTOCK, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Amelia Monteleone 6/20/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

AMELIA A MONTELEONE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

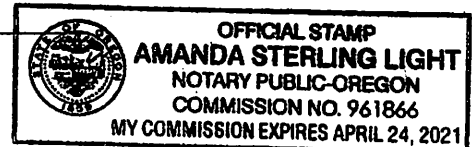
3706 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND, OR
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip 97202

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7324 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Alison Alaire Moore 3/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Alison Alaire Moore
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

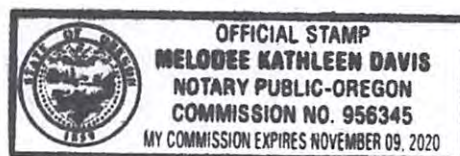
7324 SE 36th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

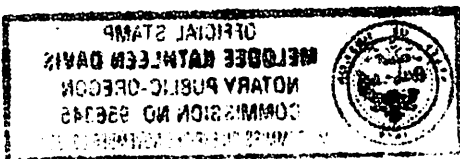
Signed or attested before me on March 25, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7324 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Charles F. Moore
Print Full Legal Name

Sam
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

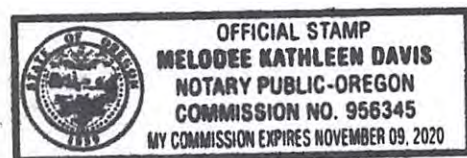
7324 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

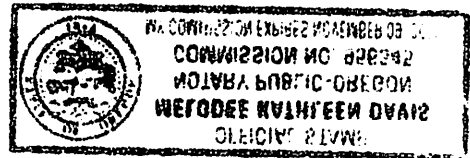
Signed or attested before me on March 25, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7508 SE 29th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses the objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

JM Morocco 4.7.18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JAMIE SEAN MORROCO
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7508 S.E 29th AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on April 7, 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7707 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/27/17
Date

Catherine Anne Mosich
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

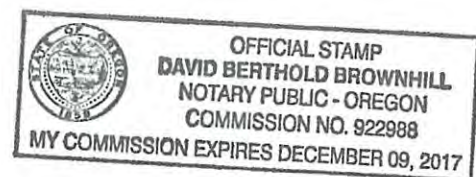
7707 SE Reed College Pl Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7707 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

6/27/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Tom Mosch

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

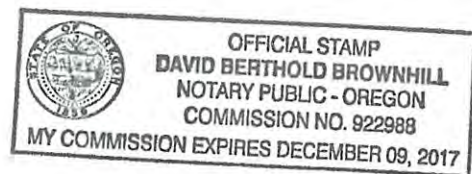
7707 SE Reed College Pl Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6819 SE 34th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John Muench 4/9/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOHN MUENCH
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

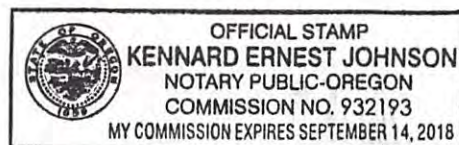
6819 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 4-9, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Received

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

____ Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

6819 SE 34TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

MUENCH JOHN P & DRUMM ELIZABETH A

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JOHN MUENCH

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

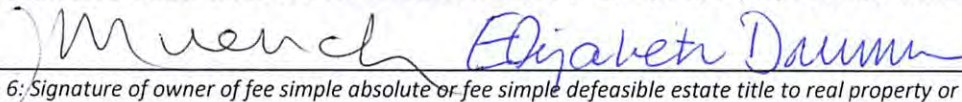
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



06/22/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

MAY 19 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

6303 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

COLIN P MURPHY AND EMILY H CARTER

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Colin Murphy Emily H Carter 05/16/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.

9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3425 SE Glenwood, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Nicole Janelle Murray
Sign Full Legal Name

4/30/17
Date

Nicole Janelle Murray
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

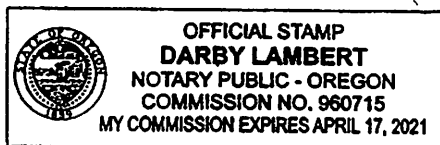
3425 SE Glenwood Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 30th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

CEM Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6319 SE 34th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97202 - 8201

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Thomas I Kramer 2018 TR & Catherine E Mushel 2018 TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

as listed on DEED: Thomas I Kramer 2018, Trust U/A/D May 11, 2018 and
Catherine E Mushel 2018, Trust U/A/D May 11, 2018

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Catherine E Mushel, Trustee

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Same as address above

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- please see attached copy of trust certification

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Catherine Elaine Mushel

6-23-2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

OREGON STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7421 SE 30TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MUZIKANT MICHAEL TR & LUND DIANE TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

MUZIKANT AND LUND REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

MICHAEL MUZIKANT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Diane Lund

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Michael S. Muzikant

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Diane Lund

6/18/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7506 SE 36 Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Barbara A Myers
Sign Full Legal Name

1-28-2017
Date

Barbara A MYERS
Print Full Legal Name

SAME
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

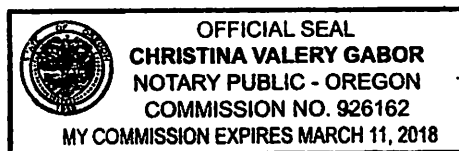
7506
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018



Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7506 SE, 36TH AVE., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kenneth Michael Myers 1-28-2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KENNETH MICHAEL MYERS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

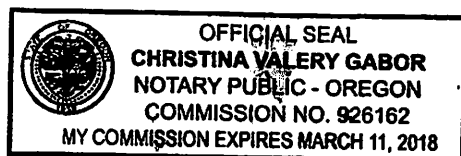
7506 SE, 36TH AVE PORTLAND OR. 97282
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOM

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th 2018



CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6515 SE Reed College Pl, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

KATHLEEN B NEILL REVOCABLE TRUST
Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kathleen B Neill 7/20/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement *(Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)*

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6003 SE Cesar E Chavez Blvd which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Andrew Nemeo 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Andrew Nemeo 1/28/17
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6003 SE Cesar E Chavez Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

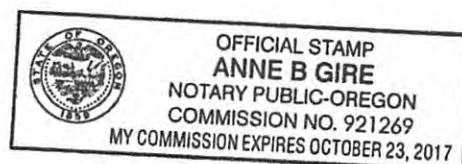
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7115 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, (including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Newton, Dave C. TR and Newton, Teresa S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Teresa S. Newton grantor and co-trustee

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

see cert. of trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Teresa S. Newton grantor and co-trustee 6-14-22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7115 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, (including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Newton, Dave C. TR and Newton, Teresa S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Teresa S. Newton grantor and co-trustee

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

see cert. of trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Teresa S. Newton grantor and co-trustee 6-14-22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

2836 SE Rex Street

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WONG-NGAN JOINT TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/03/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7550 SE 32nd PORTLAND OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Hanh Ngoc Ngu 12/29/2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

HANH NGOC NGUYEN
Print Full Legal Name

HANH NGUYEN
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7550 SE 32nd PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

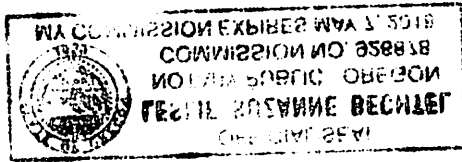
Signed or attested before me on 12/29, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7550 SE 32nd Ave, Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kelly Nguyen 12-29-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kelly H. Nguyen
Print Full Legal Name

Kelly H. Nguyen
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7550 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

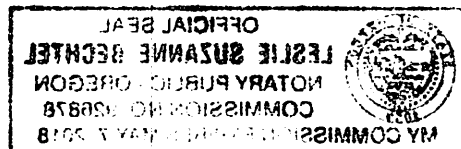
Signed or attested before me on 12/29/, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3645 SE HENRY ST., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Bryan T. Noguchi 1/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRYAN T. NOGUCHI
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3645 SE HENRY ST. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

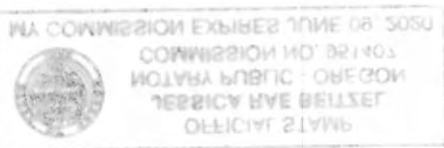
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 26, 2017 by

JESSICA RAE BEITZEL Jessica Rae Beitzel
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: JUNE 9, 2020




Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7104 SE 35TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



1-24-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

ELMER DEAKIN NORK

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7104 SE 35TH AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

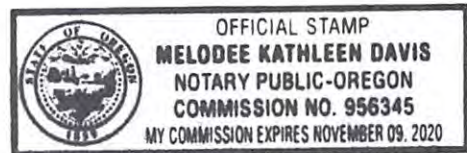
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by



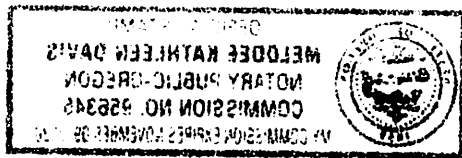
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7930 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Peter W Norman
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Peter W Norman June 22, 2017
Print Full Legal Name Date

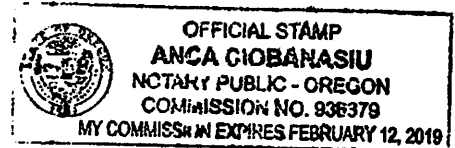
7930 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 22 20 17 by

Anca Ciobanasiu
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 12, 2019



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7930 SE 32nd Ave, Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Susan S. Norman
Sign Full Legal Name Date

June 27, 2017

Susan S. Norman
Print Full Legal Name Date

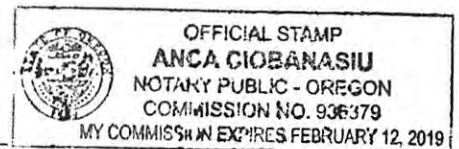
7930 SE 32nd Ave., Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27 20 17 by

Anca Ciobanasiu
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 12, 2019



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7611 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brian Nuss 3/18/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRIAN JOHN NUSS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7611 SE 31st PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 18 by

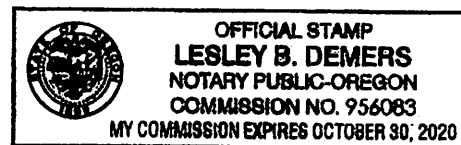
Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7611 SE 31st Ave. 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/18/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MAKENZIE HOLLYMAN NUSS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7611 SE 31st Ave PDY OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18th, 20 18 by

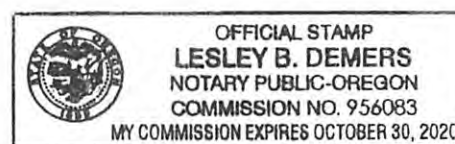
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6025 SE Reed College Pl which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sandra Sheryl O'Connor 1/19/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sandra Sheryl O'Connor
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

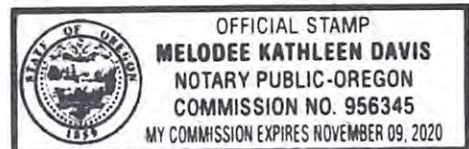
6025 SE Reed College Pl Portland, OK 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

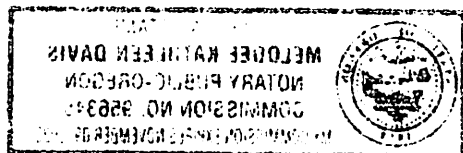
Signed or attested before me on January 19, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3212 SE Crystal Spring 97201, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Judy O'Donnell
Sign Full Legal Name

12/28/2016
Date

JUDY LYNN O'DONNELL
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

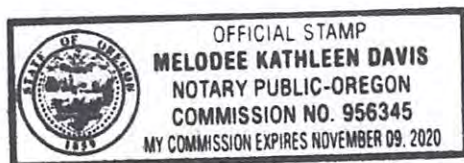
3212 SE Crystal Spring Blvd Portland OR 97201
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

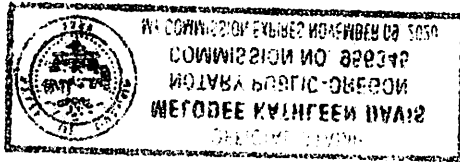
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3212 SE. Crystal Springs Blvd Portland OR which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephen O'Donnell 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stephen O'Donnell
Print Full Legal Name

Stephen & Judy O'Donnell
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

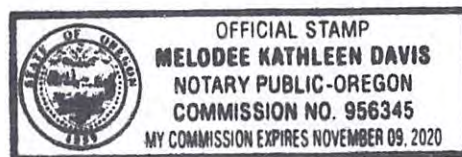
3212 S.E. Crystal Springs Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

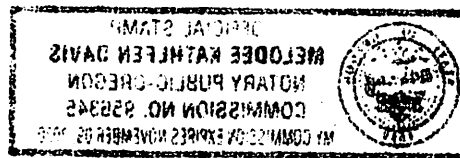
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7901 SE 35th NE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mr Michael O Longaish 2-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DAVID MICHAEL O'LONGAISH
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

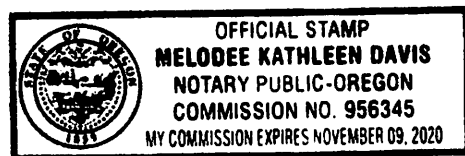
7901 SE 35th NE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7901 SE 35th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Denise Ann O' Longaugh
Sign Full Legal Name

11th February 2017
Date

Denise Ann O' Longaugh
Print Full Legal Name

Denise and David O' Longaugh
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

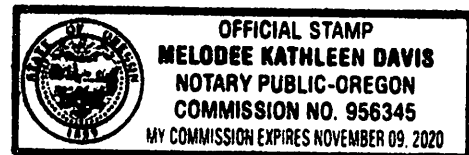
7901 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7337 SE 36th, Portland OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/12/17
Date

Margaret M. O'Reilly
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

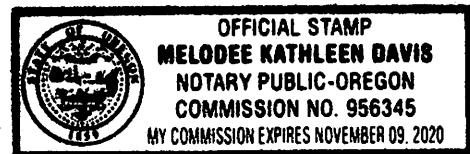
7337 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

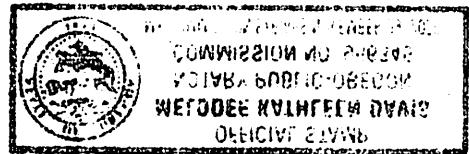
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.

9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

JUN 03 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

6606 SE 34th Ave, Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

O'Rielly Daniel J. & Metz Margaret R
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature] 05/31/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7826 SE 36th Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

WINKLEY JEFFREY & O'DONNELL AMANDA

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



07/12/22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6825 SE 36th Ave, ^{Portland, OR} 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7/30/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brandon Olander
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6825 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

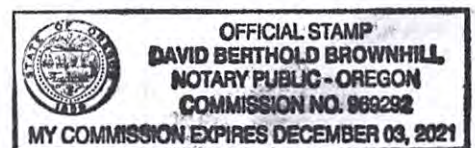
Signed or attested before me on July 30, 2021 by Brandon Olander
[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-2021

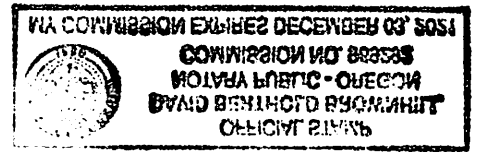
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



12



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7204 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Kimberly Marie Olson 10-24-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kimberly Marie Olson
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7204 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6310 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Kerry E. Opdyke
Sign Full Legal Name

6/20/19
Date

Kerry E. Opdyke
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

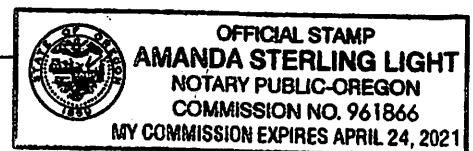
6310 SE 30th St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7437 SE 30th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lisa C. Oresto 3/5/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

LISA C. ORESTO
Print Full Legal Name
AKA LISA ORESTO CTANO

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7437 SE 30th AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 5, 2018 by

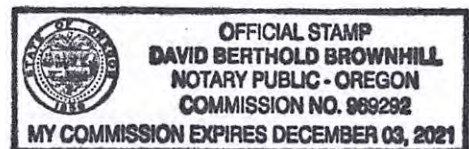
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

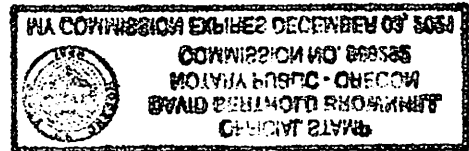
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





Received

JUL 05 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

_____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

3108 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SCHPAK ANDREW M & HETFELD-SCHPAK ERICA (former owners)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WANNASIRI LAPCHAROENSAP & BENJAMIN ORWOLL (new owners)

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

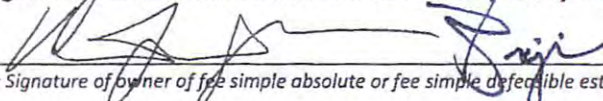
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.


Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

07/05/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUL 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

X **Object** **Withdraw Previous Objection** **No Action**

Take following action on ownership **Add Owner** **Replace Existing Owners** **No Action**
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6208 SE 29th Ave, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Osborn-Stilley Heather Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Heather Osborn-Stilley Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Heather Osborn-Stilley, Trustee

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Heather Osborn-Stilley Trustee

June 10, 2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6820 SE 35th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

4/8/17

Date

Kristopher Oslund

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6820 SE 35th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 8, 2017 by



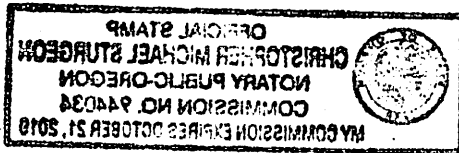
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6820 SE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

4.8.17

Date

Rura Lee Osland

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6820 SE 35th Ave

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 8, 2017 by



Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received
JUN 17 2022
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3048 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Dennisk Amy Osterlund family Rev trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Dennisk Osterlund

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Amy L. Osterlund

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).


My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or representative:


06/13/2022

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

OWNER 2 (if applicable)


06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Received

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3048 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Dennisk Amy Osterlund family Rev trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Dennisk Osterlund

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Amy L. Osterlund

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

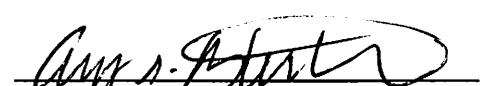
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Signature of owner or representative:

OWNER 1


OWNER 2 (if applicable)



Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/13/2022

06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Received

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

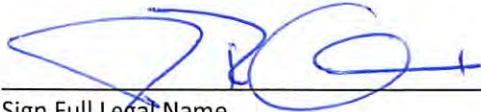
JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6909 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



12/18/16

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Jonathan R Ostrom

Print Full Legal Name

Jonathan R Ostrom

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6909 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

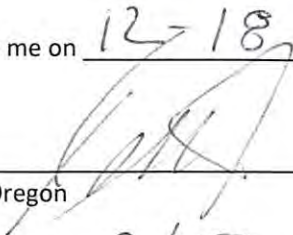
City

State

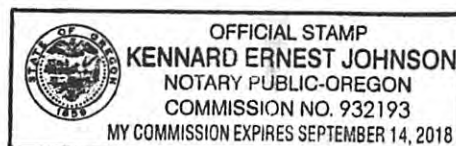
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6909 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lindsay Marie Burke Ostrom 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Lindsay Marie Burke Ostrom
Print Full Legal Name

Lindsay M Burke
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

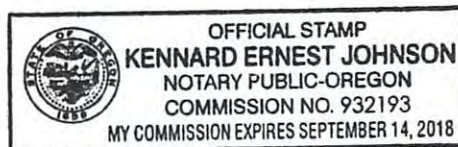
6909 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2909 SE Lambert St which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Edward Pahl 2-11-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Edward Pahl
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2909 SE Lambert PTD OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

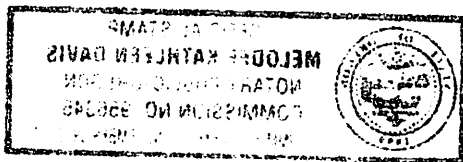
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2909 SE Lambert St., which is private
Portland, Oregon
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Judith Elizabeth Pahl 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Judith Elizabeth Pahl
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

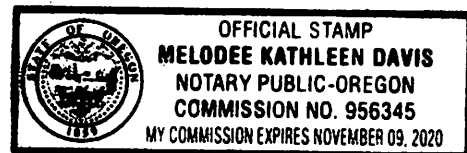
2909 S.E. Lambert St. Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

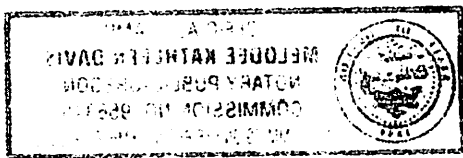


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6243 SE REED COLLEGE PL., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Thomas J. Paiva

6-13-19

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

THOMAS J. PAIVA

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6243 SE REED COLLEGE PL. PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 13, 20 19 by

Amanda Light *Amanda S. Light*
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:

Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6500 SE 36th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Rachel F. Papkin

6/14/18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Rachel F. Papkin

Print Full Legal Name

1

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6500 SE 36th Ave.

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address - Street

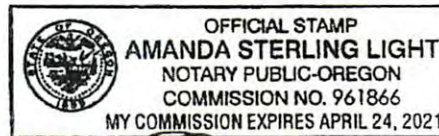
City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on

June 4th

2018 by

Amy Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

4/24/21

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6500 SE 36th AVENUE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Robert D. Papkin
Sign Full Legal Name

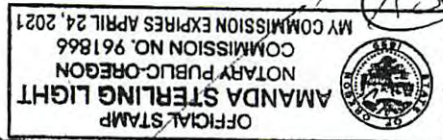
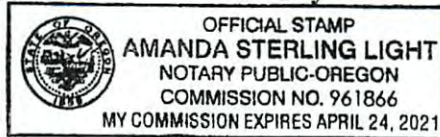
June 4, 2018
Date

ROBERT D. PAPKIN
Print Full Legal Name

ROBERT D. PAPKIN and RACHEL F. PAPKIN
Name on title (if different than signed name)

6500 SE 36th AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 4th, 2018 by ASL

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

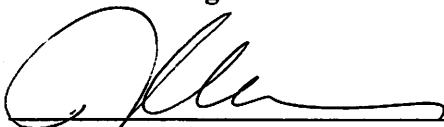
Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7937 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

6/6/19

Date

Jeffrey A Parker

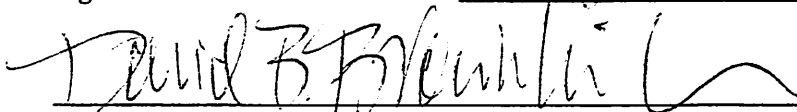
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7937 SE 32nd Ave Portland Ore 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 6, 2019 by



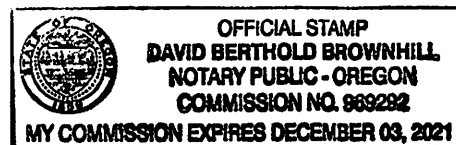
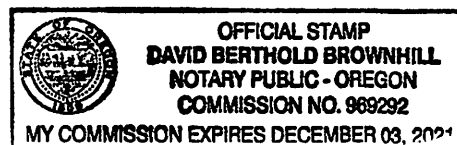
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7937 SE 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Suzanne M Parker 6-6-2019
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Suzanne M. Parker
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7937 SE 32nd Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 6, 20 19 by

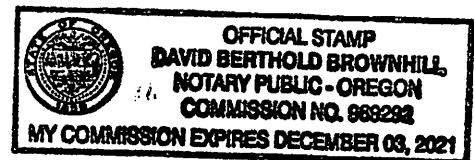
David B Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3834 SE Carlton St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Daniel Patra 2 MARCH 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DANIEL PAUL PATRA
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3834 SE Carlton Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on March 2nd, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 7, 2018
COMMISSION NO. 88878
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
LESLIE SUZANNE BECHTEL
OFFICIAL SEAL



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3834 SE Carlton St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3-2-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Vanessa Renee Patla
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

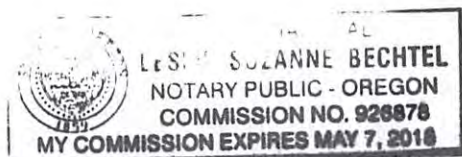
3834 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 2nd, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAY 1, 2018
COMMISSION NO. 85828
NORTH OREGON
JETHRO

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7835 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Pamela Frances Patrie 01/26/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Pamela Frances Patrie
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

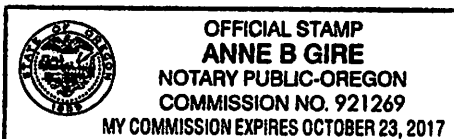
7835 SE 29th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 20 17 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7919 SE 28th Ave, PH., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

G R Pauling
Sign Full Legal Name

7/3/18
Date

Gregory R. Pauling
Print Full Legal Name

Gregory R. Pauling and Sasha Graybill-Pauling
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7919 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 3, 20 18 by

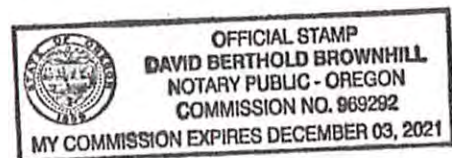
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7135 SE 34th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and Object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 7/16/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jason Matthew Peck
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7135 SE 34th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 7/16, 2021 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

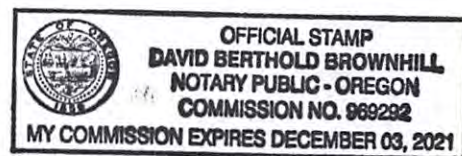
Jason M. Peck
(aka Jason Matthew Peck)

My Commission expires: 12-3-21

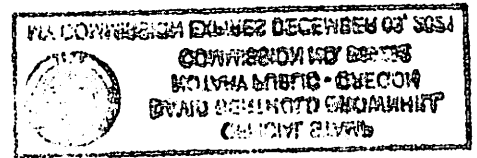
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



1 x



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2857 SE Carlton St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Donna Hansen 3/15/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Donna A. Pedersen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2857 SE Carlton St, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 15, 20 18 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

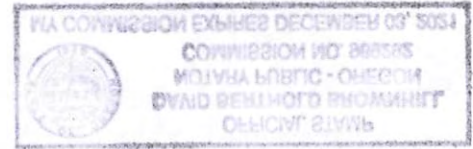
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





THE COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2004

COMMISSION NO. 88888

МОЛЧА ЛЮБИС - ОМЕСОМ

ОДНО ВЕЛИКОГО ВНОШИНГ

ОФИЦИАЛ СТИМЪ

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2857 SE Carlton St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Janet Marie Pedersen 3-15-2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Janet Marie Pedersen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2857 SE Carlton St Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 15, 2018 by

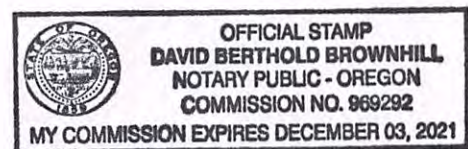
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Dates
Don't
Match



COPY

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC

PRESERVATION OFFICE

Received

SEP 15 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7230 SE 35TH Avenue

Oregon SHPO

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steven C. Pennings TR & Joan L. Pennings TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Steven C. Pennings

Joan L. Pennings

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee ☒ Settlor

(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee

☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection) ☐ Object

(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection) ☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Steve Pennings

Joan L. Pennings

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/19/2022

6/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3680 SE Glenwood St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

DM Pl

Sign Full Legal Name

1/24/17

Date

David Mark Perkinson

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3680 SE Glenwood St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis

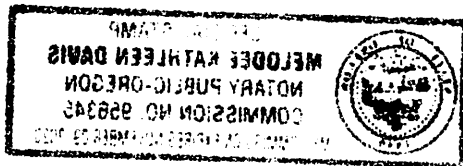
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3680 SE GLENWOOD ST, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

DJFM
Sign Full Legal Name

1-24-2017
Date

DIANE JOY FISHER PERKINSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

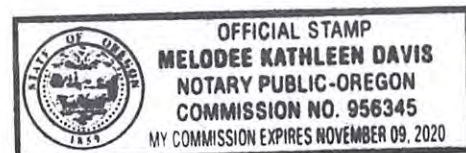
3680 SE GLENWOOD STREET PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

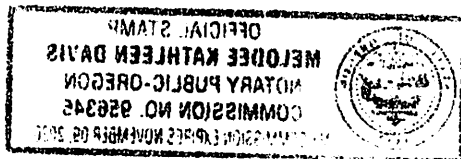
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3760 SE Tolman St which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Charlotte Ann Perry 2/3/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Charlotte Ann Perry 2/3/2017
Print Full Legal Name

Charlotte A. Perry
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

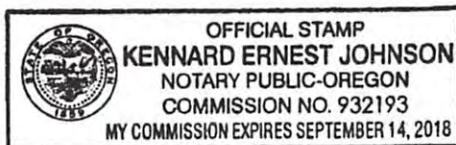
3760 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Feb 3, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6106 SE 32nd Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Judith A. Perry
Judith A. Perry May 14, 2022
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JUDITH ANN PERRY
Print Full Legal Name

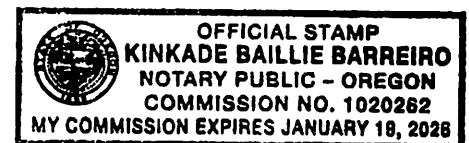
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6106 SE 32nd Ave Portland OREGON 97202-8503
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 16th 20 22 by

Kinkade Barreiro
Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: January 19th, 2026

Withdrawn letters of support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

Received
MAY 18 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3760 SE Tolman St. PDX, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary Christine Perry 2/3/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mary Christine Perry
Print Full Legal Name

M. Christine Perry
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

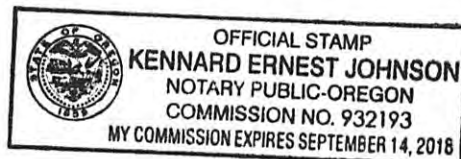
3760 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Feb 3, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6324 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Brian Peterson 11/14/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

BRIAN PETERSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6324 SE 28th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7519 SE 31st Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Eileen Marie Pettycrew 5-6-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Eileen Marie Pettycrew
Print Full Legal Name

Eileen Marie Pettycrew
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

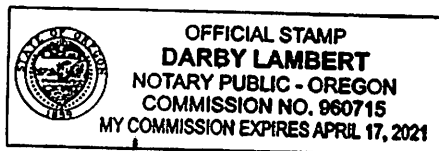
7519 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 6th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

HISTORIC
CONSERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7519 SE 31st Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

PetHycrew James C & PetHycrew Eileen M.

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Eileen M. PetHycrew

06/18/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2912 SE Rex St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

1/28/2017

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Christine Trang Pham

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2912 SE Rex St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

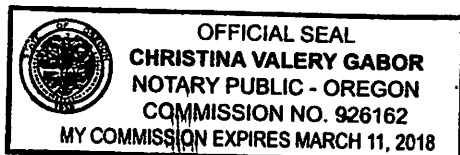
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th 2018



[Signature]

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6027 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. reversing objection by previous owners

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

Date

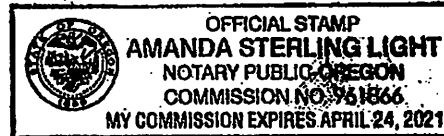
Michael Phelps
Print Full Legal Name

6/28/17
Date

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6027 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 28 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7104 SE 34th Ave., Portland, OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cassandra Pierson
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17

Date

Cassandra Elizabeth Pierson
Print Full Legal Name

Cassandra Pierson
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

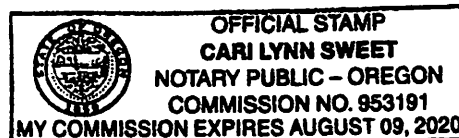
7104 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7104 SE 34TH AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17
Date

John Scott Pierdol
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

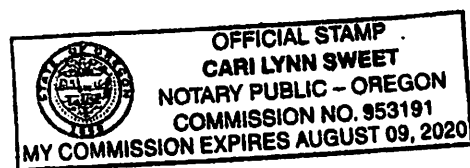
7104 SE 34TH AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7316 S.E. REED COLLEGE PL., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan Huffschnidt Pileggi

Sign Full Legal Name

April 15, 2017

Date

SUSAN HUFFSCHMIDT PILEGGI

Print Full Legal Name

SUSAN H. PILEGGI

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7316 S.E. REED COLLEGE PL. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

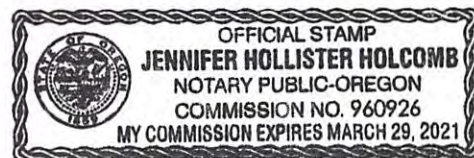
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Holcomb

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3529 SE Crystal Springs BLVD, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kristine Marie Pizzuti 1/20/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kristine Marie Pizzuti
Print Full Legal Name

Kristine Marie Pizzuti
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

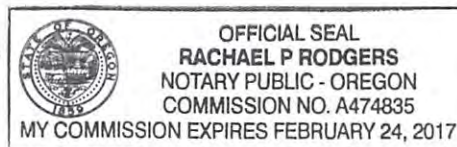
3529 SE Crystal Springs BLVD Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 20, 20 17 by

Rachael P. Rodgers
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/24/17



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7726 SE 36th Ave, PDX, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Todd Duane Porterfield Old PDX 4/15/07
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Todd Duane Porterfield
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

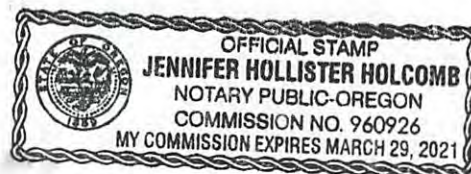
7724 SE 36th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Holcomb
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7204 SE 35th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Leslie M Potts
Sign Full Legal Name

3/13/18

Date

Leslie M Potts
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7204 SE 35th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 13 20 18 by

Jennifer Hollister Holcomb
Notary Public – State of Oregon



My Commission expires: March 29, 2021

Withdrawn letters of support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7810 SE 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marilyn F Powers 3/4/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Marilyn F. Powers
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

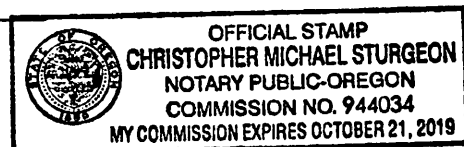
7810 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Marilyn F. Powers

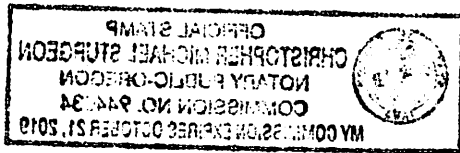
Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7810 S.E. 32nd Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William John Powers 3/29/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

William John Powers
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

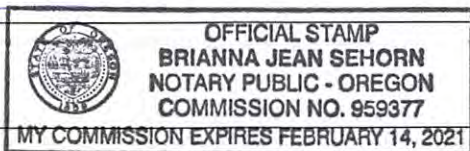
7810 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97212
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 28th, 20 18 by William Powers

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

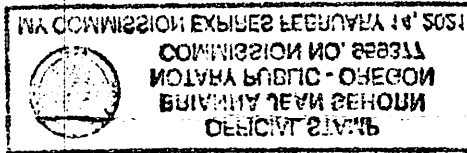
My Commission expires: _____



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES FEBRUARY 14, 2021

COMMISSION NO. 228317

MOLLYA PUBLIC - OREGON

BRIANNA JEAN BENSON

DEPUTY CLERK

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

AUG 11 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

8006 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Prothe Patrick and Walker Darci

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

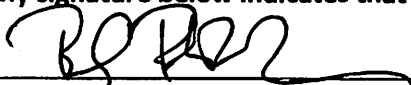
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



08/03/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8006 SE 30TH PORTLAND, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

10.21.21

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

PATRICK PROTHE

Print Full Legal Name

8006 SE 30th PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 21, 2021, by the person named above. Patrick Prothe

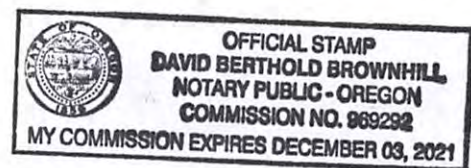
Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

[Signature]

Notary Public – State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 889283
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BENHOLD BROWNHILL
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7317 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses ~~my previous objection~~ ^{the} of the previous owner to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Graham M. Pugh 5/13/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Graham M. Pugh 5/13/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

7317 SE 30th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 13 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7742 SE 27th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Glendon Richard Pullen
Sign Full Legal Name

3/4/2017
Date

Glendon Richard Pullen
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

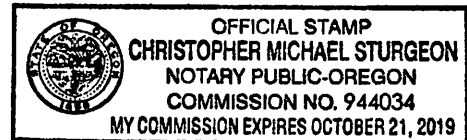
7742 SE 27th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Glendon Richard Pullen

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUL 28 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

☒ **Withdraw Previous Objection**

____ No Action

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership ____ **Add Owner** ____ **Replace Existing Owners** ____ **No Action**

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7742 SE 27th Ave. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Glendon R. Pullen Pullen, Glendon R

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Dorothy R. Kelly

July 14, 2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7111 SE 36TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

2/12/17
Date

KS SCOTT PURPO
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

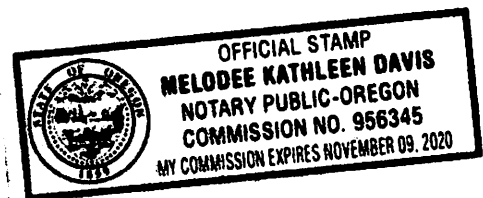
7111 SE 36TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

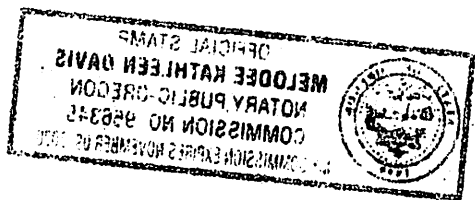
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7411 SE 36th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Renee Lynn Puppo
Sign Full Legal Name

2-12-17
Date

Renee Lynn Puppo
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

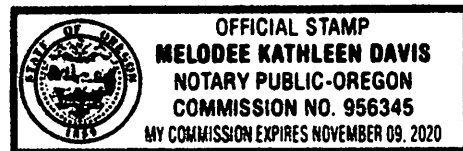
7411 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

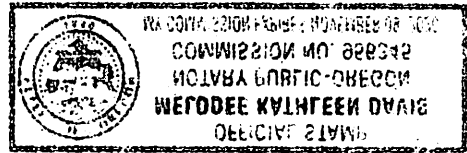
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Kathleen Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6624 SE 38th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 9/21/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ann M Pytynia
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 21, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6624 SE 38th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 12/29/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ann M Pytynia
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6624 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12/29, 20 16 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 8, 2018

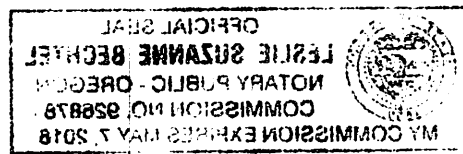


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

3436 SE Woodstock BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

THE JOHANNA QUADE TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Johanna D. Quade

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Johanna D. Quade

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

09/19/22
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7930 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Jennifer Grace Radke Flanigan

Sign Full Legal Name

10-24-2021
DateJennifer Grace Radke Flanigan
Print Full Legal NameJennifer Grace Radke
Name on title (if different than signed name)7930 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State ZipState of Oregon
County of MultnomahSigned or attested before me on October 24, 2021 byElizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of OregonMy Commission expires: October August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7630 SE 30TH AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Matthew Christian Rast

Sign Full Legal Name

4/10/2017
Date

MATTHEW CHRISTIAN RAST
Print Full Legal Name

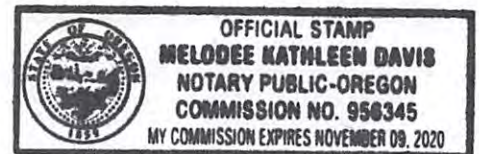
7630 SE 30TH AVE PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 10, 20 17 by

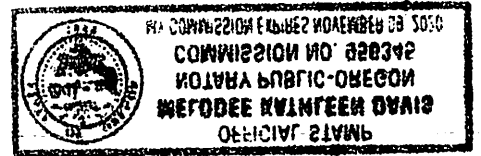
Melodee Kathleen Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7630 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 4/10/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Tresa Marie Rast
Print Full Legal Name

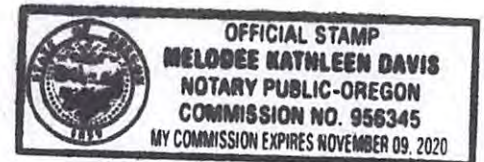
7630 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 10, 2017 by

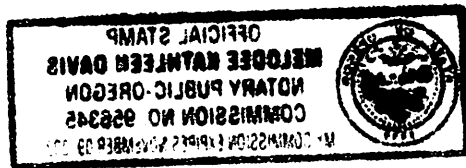
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7637 SE Reed College Place, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kenneth Howard Ray

Sign Full Legal Name

March 18, 2017

Date

Kenneth Howard Ray

Print Full Legal Name

Kenneth H. Ray

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7637 SE Reed College Place Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 17 by

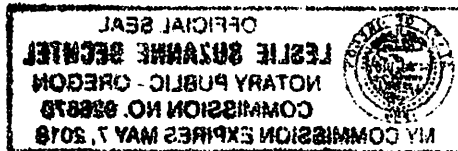
[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7034 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MATTHEW CHARLES BERSON REV TR & ANGELA NICOLE REAT REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SAME

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

SAME

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

MATTHEW CHARLES BERSON

ANGELA NICOLE REAT

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/12/22

7/12/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprd.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

MAY 31 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X **Object** **Withdraw Previous Objection** **No Action**

Take following action on ownership **Add Owner** **Replace Existing Owners** **No Action**

3655 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

The Reed Institute
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Lynn Valente, Vice President and Treasurer
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

3203 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Lynn Valente 5/27/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

JUN 03 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7931 SE 31st Ave., Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Reedy Living Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Susan M. Reedy
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan M. Reedy
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative
05/31/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6509 SE 29th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/4/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John Martin Reiersgaard
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

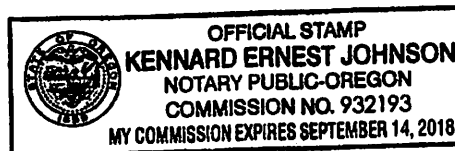
6509 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on Feb 4, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. AUG 01 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District on the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon Parks and Recreation Department**

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3668 SE COOPER ST. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

RONALD R REILLY TR & LINDA M REILLY TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Ronald R Reilly TR Linda M Reilly TR 7/29/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. AUG 01 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District on the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon Parks and Recreation Department**

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3668 SE COOPER ST. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

RONALD R REILLY TR & LINDA M REILLY TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Ronald R Reilly TR Linda M Reilly TR 7/29/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8001 SE 35TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William Dale Reinhardt

WILLIAM DALE REINHARDT

Sign Full Legal Name

2/12/17

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

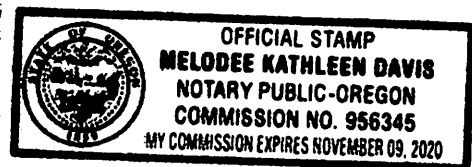
8001 SE 35TH AVE. PORT OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

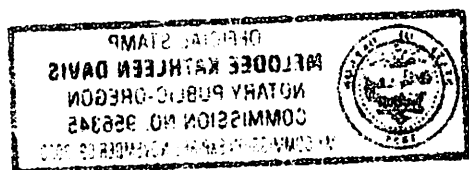
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6330 S.E. 36TH AVENUE, PORTLAND, OREGON 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

JOHN G. REPLINGER, JR., TRUSTEE

JOHN G. REPLINGER, JR. TRUST DATED AUGUST 12, 2002, AS AMENDED

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

John G. Replinger Jr

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/01/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3232 SE LAMBERT ST, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature] 10/10/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kristan A Resch
Print Full Legal Name

[Signature]
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3232 SE LAMBERT ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 24, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3720 SE Tolman Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection / the objection of prior owners.

Brian Resendez Brian Anthony Resendez 6.25.19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brian Anthony Resendez
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

PO Box 86407 Portland OR 97286
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

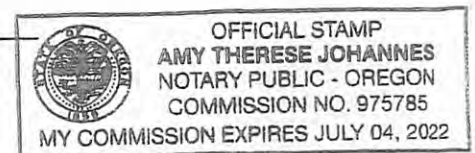
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 25th, 20 19 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 7/4/2022

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3720 SE Tolman Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding: my own previous objection / the objection of prior owners.

Rodica Alina Resendez

06/25/2019

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Rodica Alina Resendez

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

PO Box 86407 Portland OR 97286

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

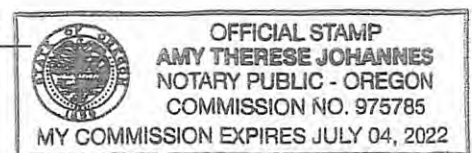
Signed or attested before me on *June 25th*, 20 *19* by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: *7/4/2022*

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:

Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6710 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOSHUA EAST REYNOLDS
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

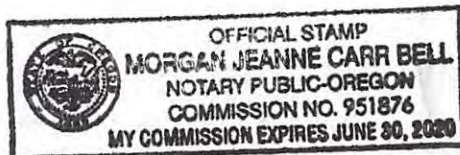
6710 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on MARCH 24, 2017 by

[Signature] [Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 6.30.2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6710 SE 34TH AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17

Date

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Print Full Legal Name

6710 SE 34TH AVE

Mailing Address - Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

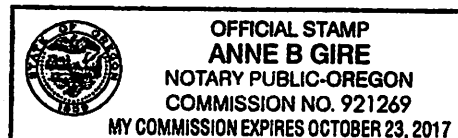
Anne B. Gire

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6710 SE 34TH AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Sign Full Legal Name

2/25/17

Date

Sarah Bramhall Reynolds

Print Full Legal Name

6710 SE 34TH AVE

Mailing Address - Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

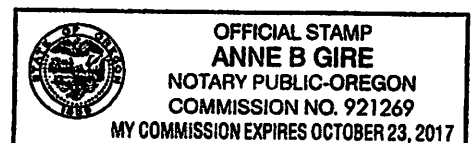
Anne B. Gire

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7927 SE. 32ND AVENUE, PORTLAND OR 97202 / EAST MORELAND BLOCK 23 LOT 18

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

RHYS FAMILY TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

RHYS FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

DAVID J. RHYS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

SARA J. RHYS

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

David J. Rhys

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/19/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Sara J. Rhys

06/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 22 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7927 SE. 32ND AVENUE, PORTLAND OR 97202 / EAST MORELAND BLOCK 23 LOT 18

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

RHYS FAMILY TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

RHYS FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

DAVID J. RHYS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

SARA J. RHYS

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

David J. Rhys

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/19/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Sara J. Rhys

06/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 22 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3417 SE Carlton Street, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sarah Kathleen Rigles 3-26-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sarah Kathleen Rigles
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3417 SE Carlton Street Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 26, 2017 by

Betty L. Greiner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/2/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6607 SE Reed College Pl, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

10/10/21

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

August 26, 2023



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7034 S.E. 32nd Avenue, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Dennis P. Robinson and JoAnn Robinson, Trustees, or their successor in trust, under the Dennis & JoAnn Robinson Revocable Living Trust dated February 23, 2011, including any

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols. amendments thereto.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

JoAnn Robinson

Dennis P. Robinson

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

JoAnn Robinson

Dennis P. Robinson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 16 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7034 S.E. 32nd Avenue, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Dennis P. Robinson and JoAnn Robinson, Trustees, or their successor in trust, under the Dennis & JoAnn Robinson Revocable Living Trust dated February 23, 2011, including any amendments thereto.

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

JoAnn Robinson

Dennis P. Robinson

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

JoAnn Robinson

Dennis P. Robinson

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7703 SE 32nd Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lisa Greenfield Robson
Sign Full Legal Name

4/18/2017
Date

Lisa Greenfield Robson
Print Full Legal Name

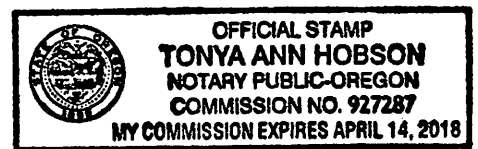
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7703 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

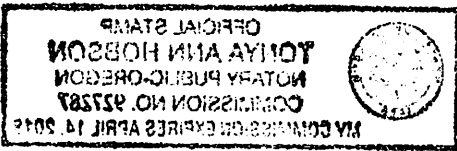
Signed or attested before me on April 18, 2017 by

Tonya A. Hobson
Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: April 14, 2018

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7703 SE 32ND AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 3/19/2010
Sign Full Legal Name Date

TIMOTHY JAMES ROBSON
Print Full Legal Name

TIM J ROBSON
Name on title (if different than signed name)

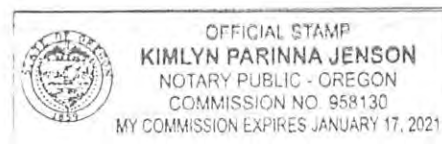
7703 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on MARCH 19, 20 10 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: JANUARY 17, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

RECEIVED

JUN 10 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District on the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7416 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

ROCCA, CHRISTOPHER D TR & ROSEN, DAVID B TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

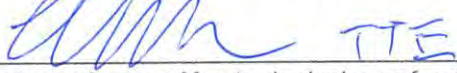
ROCCA, CHRISTOPHER D TR
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

 TTE
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY) 6-8-2022

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7508 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

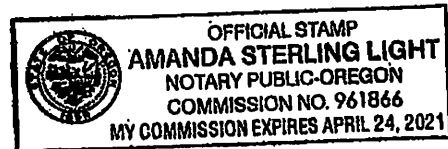
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gary Rodgers
Print Full Legal Name Date

6/27/17

7508 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on 6/27 20 17 by

A. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7205 SE 35th Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Frank & Susan Romanaggi

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Romanaggi Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Susan Romanaggi

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Frank Romanaggi

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Susan Romanaggi

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6-18-2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Frank Romanaggi

6-18-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

7710 SE 32nd AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

PAUL & JoAnne ROMANAGGI

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

2551 SE CORA ST., PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7024 S.E. 29th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

JoAnne Romanaggi
Sign Full Legal Name

6/02/19
Date

JoAnne Romanaggi
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7024 S.E. 29th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2, 2019 by

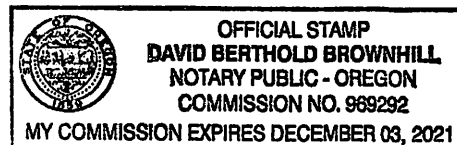
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6509 SE 32nd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6509 SE 32nd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of

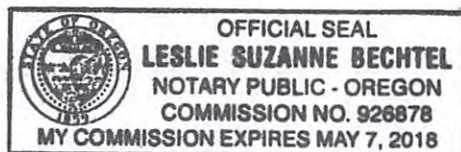
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

MAY 7TH 2018

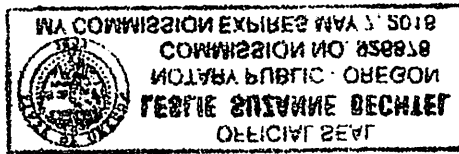


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

7710 SE 32nd AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

PAUL & JoAnne ROMANAGGI

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

2551 SE CORA ST., PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7024 SE 29th, Box 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

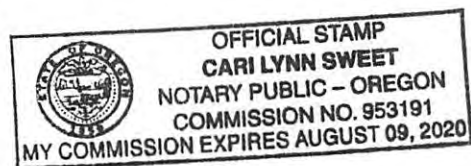
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7205 SE 35th Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Frank & Susan Romanaggi

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Romanaggi Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Susan Romanaggi

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Frank Romanaggi

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Susan Romanaggi

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6-18-2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Frank Romanaggi

6-18-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6509 SE 32nd Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas V. Romanaggi 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Thomas Victor Romanaggi
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

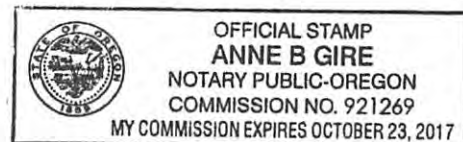
6509 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 20 17 by
Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7135 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sherri Romaniello 12/22/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sherri Romaniello
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7135 SE 36th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 22, 20 16 by

Teresa Marie DeBenedetti
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 13, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

RECEIVED

JUN 10 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2416 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

ROCCA, CHRISTOPHER D TR & ROSEN, DAVID B TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

~~ROCCA~~ ROSEN, DAVID B TR

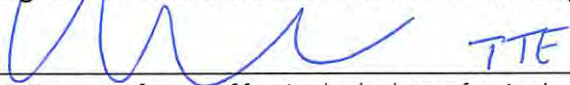
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

 TTE

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

06/08/2022

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3624 SE Henry St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Megan Jessie Rosenau 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Megan Jessie Rosenau
Print Full Legal Name

Megan + Michael Rosenau
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

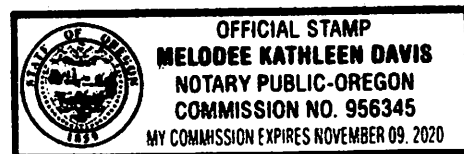
3624 SE Henry St. Portland OR 97020
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

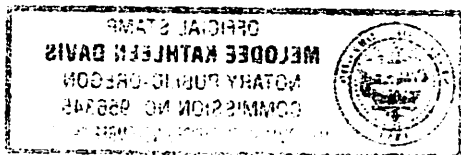
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3624 SE Henry St., which is private
Portland, OR
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael P. Rosenau 2-11-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Michael Paul Rosenau
Print Full Legal Name

Michael Rosenau and Megan Rosenau
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

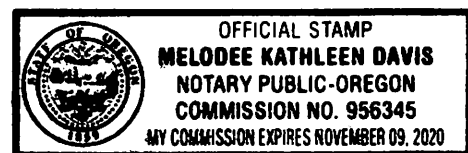
3624 SE Henry St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

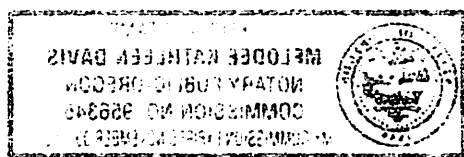
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

5-2-57



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at x 7924 SE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Amy Rosenberg 1/6/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Amy Rosenberg 1/6/17
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7924 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97002
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

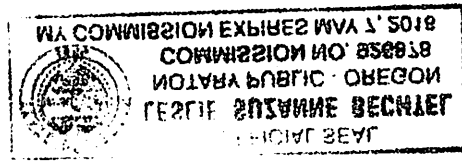
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7924 SE 35th, 97202 which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



1/6/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Michael J Rosenberg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7924 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 2017 by

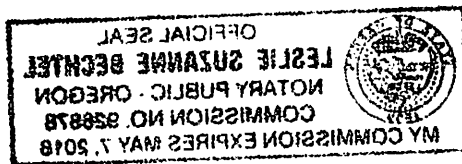


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6211 SE 29th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jennifer Ross 7/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jennifer Ross
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

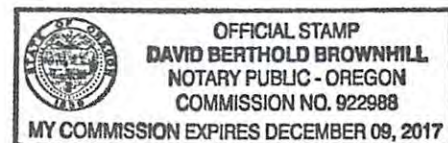
6211 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 1, 2017 by
David Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon
My Commission expires: December 9, 2017

My husband and I
bought this house from
Carolyn Cudd on 12/20/16.
She is no longer the
owner.

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.



After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3801 SE Tolman St. which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Geralyn Laura Rovello 3/20/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Geralyn Laura Rovello
Print Full Legal Name

Geralyn Laura Rovello
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

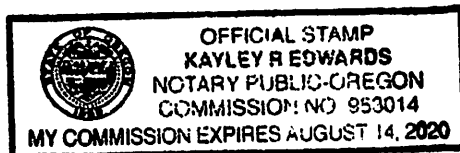
3801 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on MARCH 20th, 2017 by

Kayley R. Edwards
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: AUGUST 14th 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3801 SE Tolman St., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

James Rovello 3/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

James Rovello
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

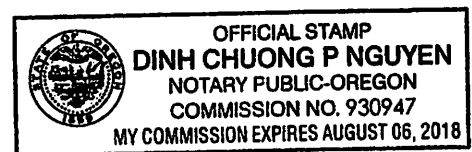
3801 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 21, 2017 by James Rovello

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Aug 06 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Please remove all previous owners from the account for this address.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3659 SE Carlton Street which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Pauline Ruegg
Sign Full Legal Name

07/27/2019

Date

PAULINE RUEGG
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3659 SE Carlton Street Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27, 2019 by

David B. Brownhill

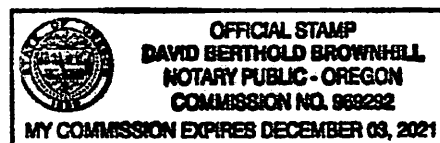
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office: *Please remove all previous owners from the account for this address.*

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3659 SE Carlton St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William David Ruesz 6/27/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

William David Ruesz
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3659 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 27, 20 19 by

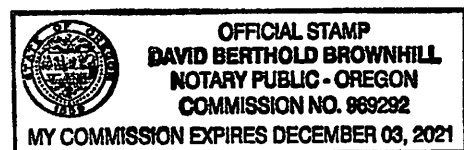
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the National Park Service:

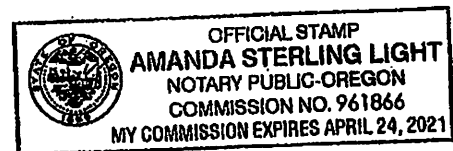
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3189 SE Martins, PDX, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. Reversing previous owner's objection.

Chris Dyer 6/27/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CHRISTOPHER RUGGLES
Print Full Legal Name Date

3189 SE Martins, PDX
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 27, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

AUG 10 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

8000 SE 35TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

RUSSELL PETER J TR & BENNETT ANITA M TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Peter J. Russell

08/08/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7434 SE 29th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Megan Minelli Rust

Sign Full Legal Name

1/19/17

Date

Megan Minelli Rust

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7434 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

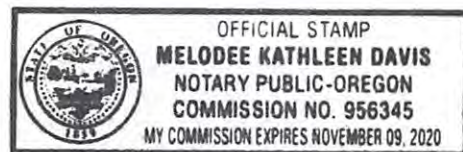
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

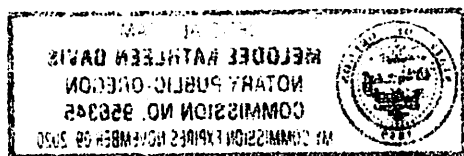
Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7434 SE 29th Port OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

1/19/17
Date

Victor William Rust

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7434 SE 29th Port OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

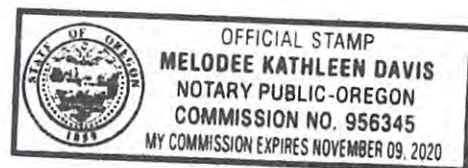
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah used

Signed or attested before me on January 19, 2017 by

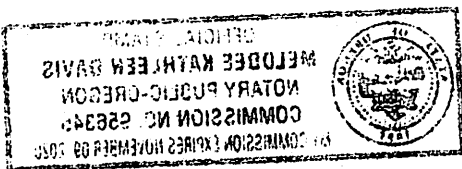
[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7742 SE 27th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan Diane Ryneron

Sign Full Legal Name

Mar. 4, 2017

Date

SUSAN DIANE RYNERSON

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7742 SE 27th Ave. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Susan Diane Ryneron

Christopher M. Sturgeon

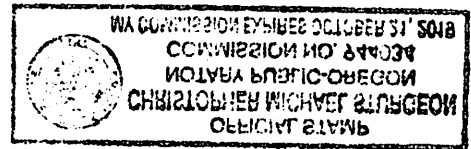
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

JUL 28 2022

Oregon SHPO

Object

☒ Withdraw Previous Objection

No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7742 SE 27th AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

~~Susan Diane Rynerson~~ Rynerson Susan D

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan Diane Rynerson

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

07/14/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7420 SE 31st, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brenda Louise Saline 4/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brenda Louise Saline
Print Full Legal Name

Brenda L Saline
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

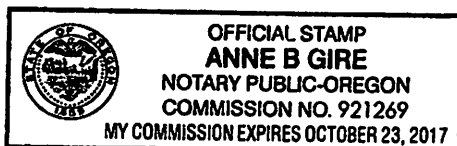
7420 SE 31st Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 19, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7420 SE 31st, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mark Patrick Saldy 4.19.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mark Patrick Saldy
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

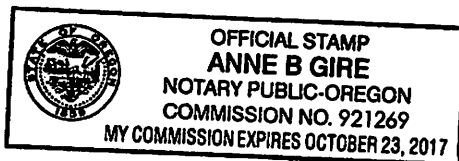
7420 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97602
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 19, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7116 SE 34th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steven A. Saltzman AND Katherine A. Brown Saltzman
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols. Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Steven A. Saltzman

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Katherine A. Brown Saltzman

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Steven A. Saltzman

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Katherine A. Brown Saltzman

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 13, 2022

June 13, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7816 SE 31st Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

3/28/18
Date

Print Full Legal Name

LEO TELEMACHUS SAMOUILIDIS

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

7816 SE 31st Ave Portland OR

97202

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

March 28

2018

by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

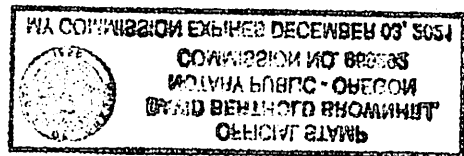
December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7816 SE 31st Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrice McGowan Samovilidis
Sign Full Legal Name

3-28-2018

Date

Patrice McGowan Samovilidis
Print Full Legal Name

Patrice Samovilidis
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7816 SE 31st Ave. Portland Or.
Mailing Address - Street

City

State

97202
Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 28, 20 18 by

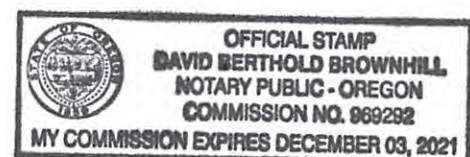
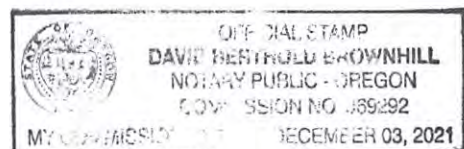
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE

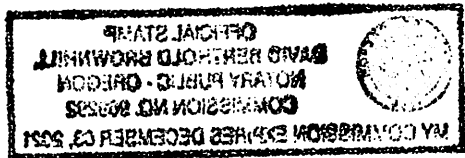
NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE

NOTES TO THE



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7536 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Eli Saslow
Sign Full Legal Name

3/2/2017
Date

Eli Saslow
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7536 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

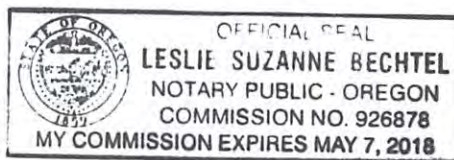
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 2nd, 2017 by

[Signature]

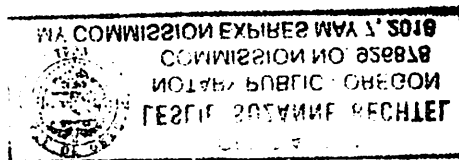
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7536 SE 31st Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rachel Lauren Saslow 12-17-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Rachel Lauren Saslow
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

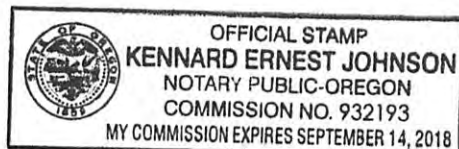
7536 SE 31st Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3641 SE Martins St, Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/8/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kirk Jeffrey Saunders
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

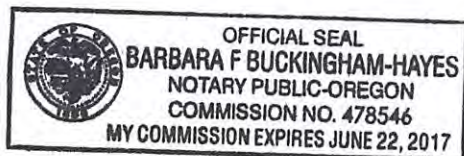
<u>3641 SE Martins St</u>	<u>Portland</u>	<u>OR</u>	<u>97202</u>
Mailing Address	Street	City	State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 8th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: June 22, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7403 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gwyn Saylor 4-2-2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gwyn Saylor
Print Full Legal Name

Gwyn Saylor
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7403 SE 31st Ave Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 2, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

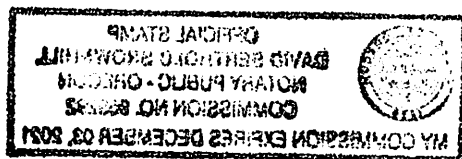
My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3410 SE Woodstock Blvd., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kristin Jennifer Scheible 2/3/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kristin Jennifer Scheible
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

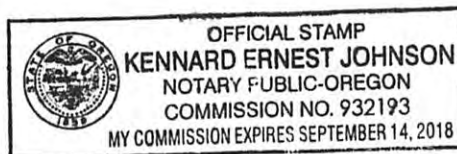
3410 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 2/3/17, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUL 05 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

8034 SE 36TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

POLKINGHORN ROBERT JR TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

EILEEN SCHILL

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Eileen Schill

06/29/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7520 S.E. 27th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joseph R. Schlechter 1/14/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joseph Robert Schlechter
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

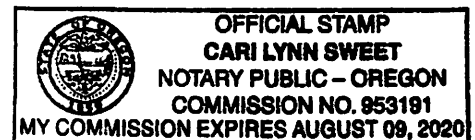
7520 SE. 27th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7520 S.E. 27th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sharon Louise Schlechter 11/14/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sharon Louise Schlechter
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

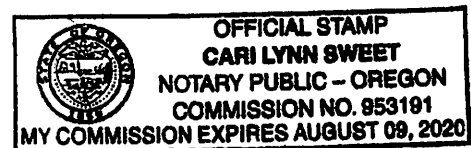
7520 S.E. 27th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7404 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202 which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gary Schlickeiser 4/7/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gary Schlickeiser
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7404 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

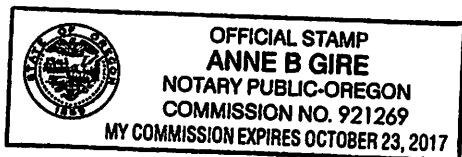
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 7, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7404 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathleen Schlickeiser
Sign Full Legal Name

June 1, 2019
Date

Kathleen Schlickeiser
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7404 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 1, 2019 by

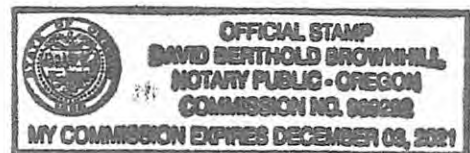
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7243 SE 34th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sandra Schmahmann 4/15/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sandra Schmahmann
Print Full Legal Name

Sandra Schmahmann
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7243 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 15, 2017 by

Jennifer Hollister Holcomb
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 29, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

AUG 17 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners ✓ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7243 SE 34th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Sandra Schmahmann Schmahmann Sandra & Camp Brian S
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Sandra Schmahmann
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Schmahmann 08/11/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3433 SE Henry St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathryn Lynn Schmitz 1/23/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kathryn Lynn Schmitz
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3433 SE Henry St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 23, 2017 by: Kathryn Lynn Schmitz

Scott Mitchell
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 02, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3433 SE Henry Street Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Schmitz Kathryn L
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Kathryn L Schmitz
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kathryn L Schmitz 06/20/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3433 SE Henry St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephen Michael Schmitz 1/24/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stephen Michael Schmitz
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3433 SE Henry St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by: Stephen M. Schmitz

Scott Mitchell
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 02, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3433 SE Henry Street Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Schmitz Stephen M

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Stephen M Schmitz

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Stephen M Schmitz

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/20/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Washington

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3108 SE Woodstock Bl. ^{PDX 97202} OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Andrew Mitchell Schpak
Sign Full Legal Name

12/19/16
Date

Andrew Mitchell Schpak
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

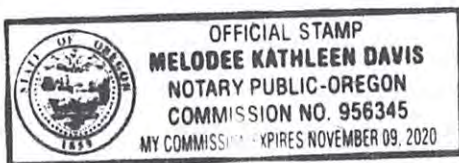
3108 SE Woodstock Bl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

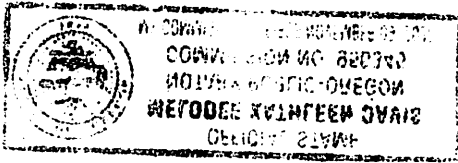
Signed or attested before me on December 19, 2016 by

Melodee Kathleen Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: November 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



308. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible signature]

[illegible text]

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6420 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Adam E. Schrage

Sign Full Legal Name

11/14/21

Date

Adam Edward Schrage

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6420 SE 28th Ave

Mailing Address – Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97212

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7621 SE 36TH Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oliver Oswald Schramm

4/29/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

OLIVER OSWALD SCHRAMM

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7621 SE 36TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 29th, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7621 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

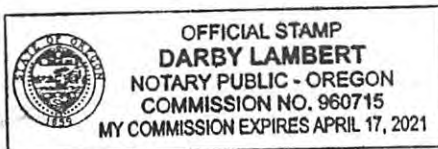
Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Signed or attested before me on April 29th, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6806 SE 35th Ave, Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rosalind Schreiber
Sign Full Legal Name

12/28/16
Date

ROSALIND S. SCHREIBER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

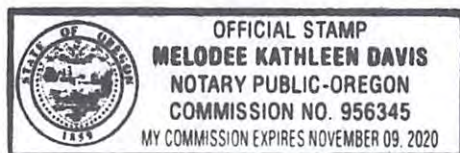
6806 SE 35th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

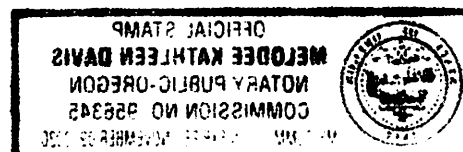
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6806 SE 35th Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

St H. Schreiber

Sign Full Legal Name

28 Dec 2016

Date

Steven H. Schreiber

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Same as above

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

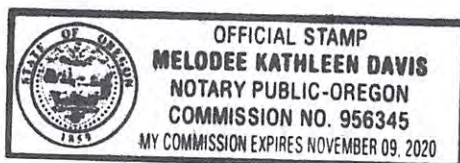
Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis

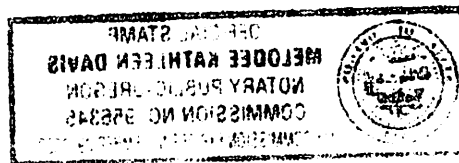
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6411 SE 29th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Katherine J. Schroeder
Sign Full Legal Name

1.10.17
Date

Katherine Jean Schroeder
Print Full Legal Name

Katherine J. Schroeder
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

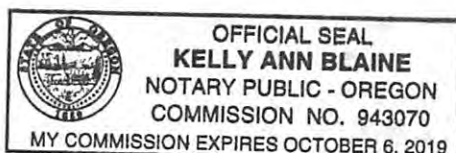
6411 SE 29th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 10th, 2017 by Katherine J. Schroeder

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Oct. 6th, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Σ Σ

JUL 20 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon SHPO

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7823 SE 32ND AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

CAROL A SCHROETER REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CAROL A. SCHROETER REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

CAROL A SCHROETER

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Carol A Schroeder

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

07/16/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

AUG 01 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

7912 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <http://www.oregon.gov/ORS/landmarks/landmarks.htm>

KURTZ STEPHEN E TR & SCHULTZ JANET L TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Kurtz/Schultz Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Stephen Edward Kurtz

Janet Linda Schultz

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

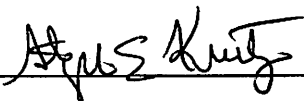
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

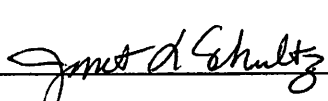
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/28/2022

7/28/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or www.oregon.gov/ORS/landmarks/landmarks.htm for questions. See the website at www.oregon-heritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7705 SE 36th Ave., Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

S. Scott Schurr March 19, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stephen Scott Schurr
Print Full Legal Name

S. Scott Schurr and Sarah Mavis Schurr
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

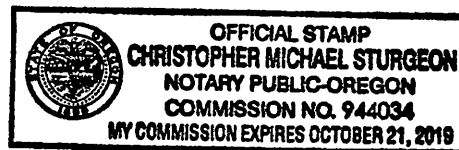
7705 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

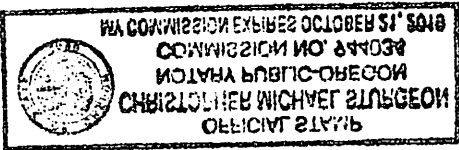
Signed or attested before me on March 19, 2017 by

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19

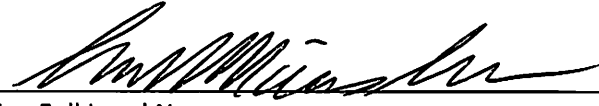


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7705 SE 36th Ave. 97202 which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

March 19, 2017
Date

Sarah Movius Schurr
Print Full Legal Name

S. Scott Schurr & Sarah Movius Schurr
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

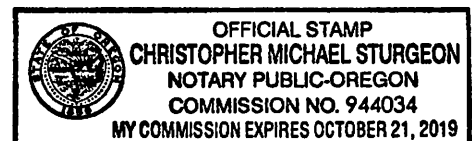
7705 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 19, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3530 SE Lambert Street, Portland, OR, 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Hicks Family REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Hicks Family Revocable Trust dated June 25th, 2007

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Matthew R. Hicks

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Christine Anne Schwamb

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Matthew R. Hicks

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/29/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Christine Anne Schwamb

06/29/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 05 2022

Oregon SHPO

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

☒ No Action
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3600 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

David Jursik & Jill A. Schwie TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DAVID JURSIK AND JILL A. SCHWIE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Jill A. Schwie

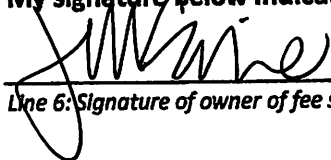
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/14/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7408 SE 32ND AVE., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property the National Register of Historic Places.

T. Semp
Sign Full Legal Name

JUNE 29, 2017
Date

TIMOTHY JAMES SEMPLE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

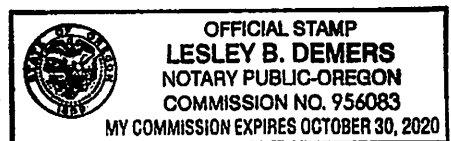
7408 SE 32ND PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JUNE 29, 2017 by

Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3650 SE Claybourne, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

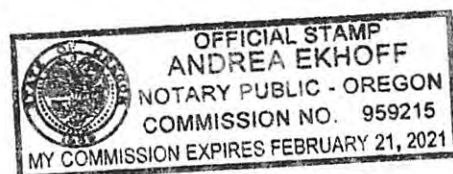
Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Signed or attested before me on May 2nd, 2017 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 21, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

JUN 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6747 SE 31st Ave, Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Shalenberg 2013 Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

(Same)

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

(Same)

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Kenneth A. Berg

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret Susan Shalen

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Kenneth A. Berg

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Margaret S. Shalen

06-18-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7616 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

William H. S. Halton

Sign Full Legal Name

10/24/2021

Date

William H. S. Halton

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7616 SE 28th AVE PORTLAND OREGON 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7429 SE 28TH Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard A. Shively
Sign Full Legal Name

4/8/18
Date

Richard S. Stanley
Print Full Legal Name

Richard S. Stanley
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7429 SE 28TH Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 8, 20 18 by

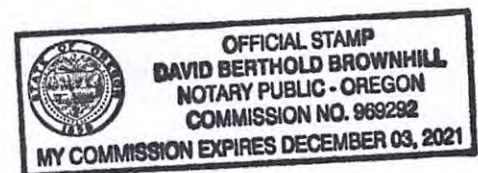
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

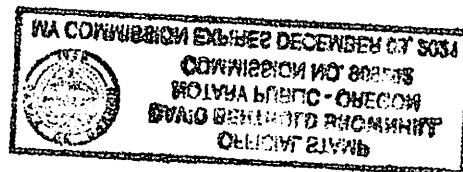
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7429 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephanie Bullock Shanley 4/8/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Stephanie Bullock Shanley
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7429 SE 28th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 8, 20 18 by

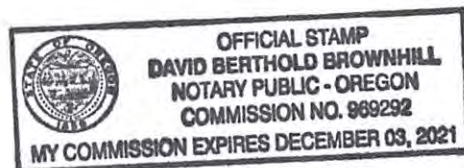
David B Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

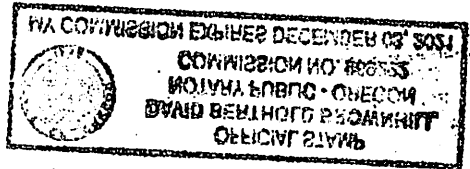
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7812 SE Reed College, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

STANLEY E SHARP 21 JUNE 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

[Signature]
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

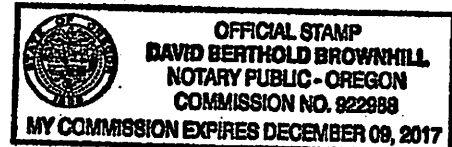
Same as above + below
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip 97202

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Portland, OR.
MULT. CO.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7700 AE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sandra L. Shook Stewart 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SANDRA L. SHOOK-STEWART
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

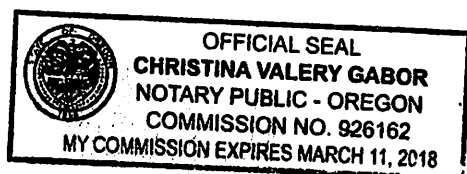
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 31 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership X Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

7505 SE 36th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Pence Shotwell Family Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Pence Shotwell Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Sandra Shotwell

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Sandra Shotwell

05/22/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7325 SE. 34th AVE., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

SALLY AMANDA SHUEY

Sign Full Legal Name

1/26/2017

Date

SALLY AMANDA SHUEY

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7325 SE 34th AVE. PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

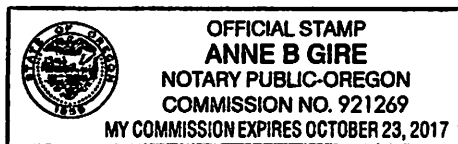
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public – State of Oregon

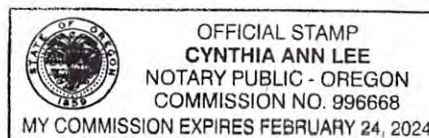
My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7325 SE 34th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



In answer to your letter of the 10th inst. regarding the proposed
acquisition of the property owned by the United States
Bureau of Land Management, I am pleased to advise you that the
proposed acquisition of the property is being considered by the
Bureau of Land Management.

Very truly yours,
John Edgar Hoover

Special Agent in Charge

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of the report of the
Special Agent in Charge, Bureau of Land Management, dated
October 10, 1940.

Very truly yours,
John Edgar Hoover

Special Agent in Charge

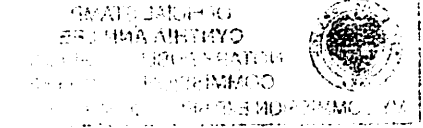
Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of the report of the
Special Agent in Charge, Bureau of Land Management, dated
October 10, 1940.

Very truly yours,
John Edgar Hoover

Special Agent in Charge

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of the report of the
Special Agent in Charge, Bureau of Land Management, dated
October 10, 1940.

Very truly yours,
John Edgar Hoover



Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of the report of the
Special Agent in Charge, Bureau of Land Management, dated
October 10, 1940.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7325 SE 34TH, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Wilbur Davis Shuey 11/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Wilbur Davis Shuey
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

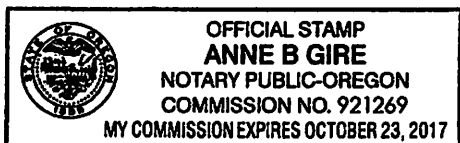
7325 SE 34TH Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7325 SE 24th AVE., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

W. DAVE SHUEY
Print Full Legal Name

7325 SE 34th Ave. Portland OR 97202

Signed or attested before me on September 14, 2021 by Wilbur Davis Shuey

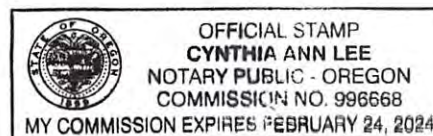

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/24/24

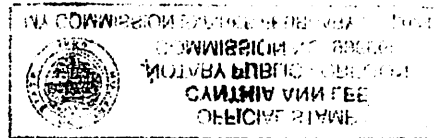
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

**State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District**



1. *[Faint, illegible text]*
2. *[Faint, illegible text]*
3. *[Faint, illegible text]*
4. *[Faint, illegible text]*



5. *[Faint, illegible text]*
6. *[Faint, illegible text]*

7. *[Faint, illegible text]*

8. *[Faint, illegible text]*

9. *[Faint, illegible text]*

10. *[Faint, illegible text]*

11. *[Faint, illegible text]*

12. *[Faint, illegible text]*

13. *[Faint, illegible text]*

14. *[Faint, illegible text]*

15. *[Faint, illegible text]*

16. *[Faint, illegible text]*
17. *[Faint, illegible text]*
18. *[Faint, illegible text]*

19. *[Faint, illegible text]*

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7202 SE 28th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ronald V. Sigler 4/2/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

RONALD V. SIGLER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

15230 NW ABERDEEN DR., PORTLAND, OR 97229
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

^{AS.}
State of ~~Oregon~~ CALIFORNIA
County of ~~Multnomah~~ RIVERSIDE

Signed or attested before me on APRIL 2, 20 18 by

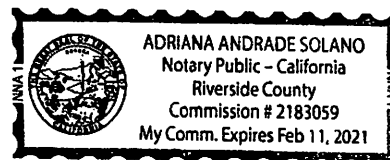
ADRIANA ANDRADE SOLANO
Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~ CALIFORNIA

My Commission expires: FEBRUARY 11, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

MAY 31 2022

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Oregon Parks and

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

2925 SE Carlton Street

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

David M Silver & Elaine S Vale

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

David M Silver

05-28-2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2925 SE Carlton St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David Mark Silver 12/21/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David Mark Silver
Print Full Legal Name

David M Silver
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

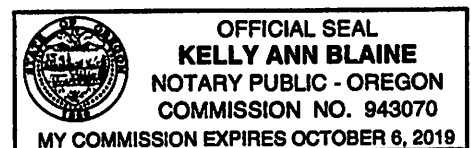
2925 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 21st 2016 by David Mark Silver

Kelly Ann Blaine
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 6th, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7729 SE 30th AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cynthia C. Simon 1.14.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CYNTHIA C. SIMON
Print Full Legal Name

DAVID R. SIMON & CYNTHIA C. SIMON, HUSBAND & WIFE
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7729 SE 30th AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

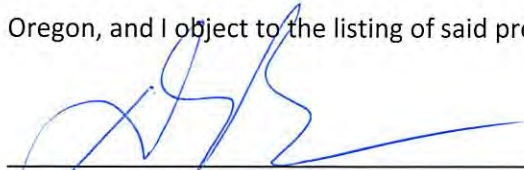
My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7729 SE 30th AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

1-14-17

Date

DAVID R. Simon (aka David Robert Simon)

Print Full Legal Name

DAVID Robert Simon + Cynthia Carlile Simon, husband + wife (or)
DAVID R. Simon + Cindy C. Simon, Husband + Wife

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7729 SE 30th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

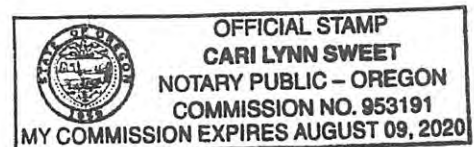
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 21 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department
No Action

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7706 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SKEELE Family Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

JEFFREY Hayden SKEELE Trustee
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

6-14-22
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public - State of Oregon

JUN 21 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**Historic District Statement Form** (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☒ **No Action**
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7706 SE 29th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SKEELE Family Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

LINDA JOAN SKEELE Trustee
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Linda Joan Skeele Trustee 6/14/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3107 SE Knapp St. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Skogrand Richard P. TR & ~~P. TR~~ Laminande Pamela J. TR

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Richard Paul Skogrand & Pamela Jane Laminande Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

3107 SE Knapp St. Portland, OR, 97202 (same)

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Pamela J. Laminande

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Richard P. Skogrand

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Pamela J. Laminande T

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7701 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Shannon Renee Sky 10-10-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Shannon Renee Sky
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7701 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



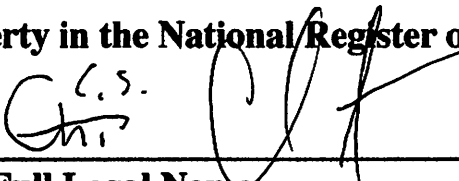
Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6217 SE 34th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name **Date**

Christopher Slatore
Print Full Legal Name

6217 SE 34th PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street **City** **State** **Zip**

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

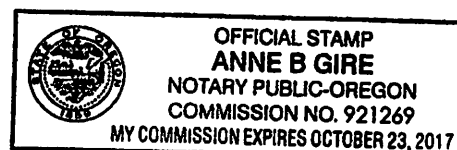
Signed or attested before me on 2/25, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

**Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301**



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7204 SE 31st, Portland, OR, 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Russell Edward Sloop 12/29/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Russell Edward Sloop
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

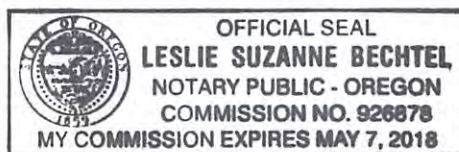
7204 SE 31st Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12/29, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 938878
LESLIE SUZANNE RECHTEL
OFFICIAL 04-14



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7335 SE 29TH AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/24/17
Date

JOHN MATTHEW SLOVICK
Print Full Legal Name

JOHN SLOVICK
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

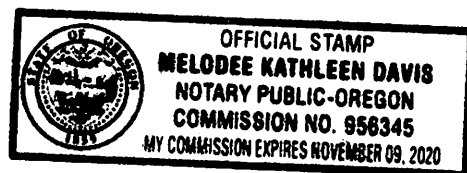
7335 SE 29TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

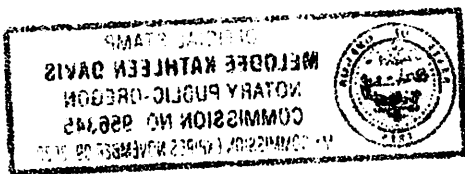
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of 97202
the property located at 7334 SE 28th Ave, Portland, OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

E.A. Smith 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Edwin A. Smith
Print Full Legal Name

Same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

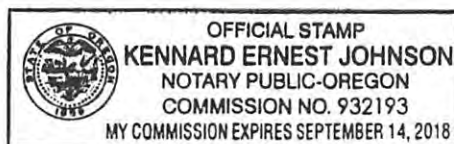
7334 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service:

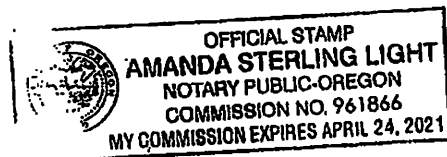
With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3833 SE Glenwood St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Joan T. Smith
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joan T. Smith
Print Full Legal Name Date

3833 SE Glenwood St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 17, 20 17 by

Amanda Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7123 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Nicholas Martinez Smith 10/24/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Nicholas M. Smith 10/24/21
Print Full Legal Name

Nicholas Smith
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7123 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

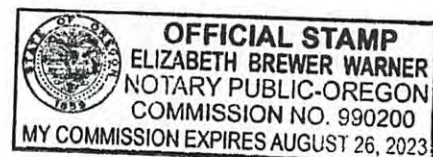
Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7737 SE Reed College Pl., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

P. Smith 1/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Patricia Gail Smith
Print Full Legal Name

Patricia G Smith
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

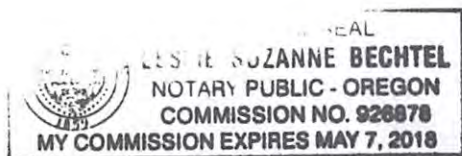
7737 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

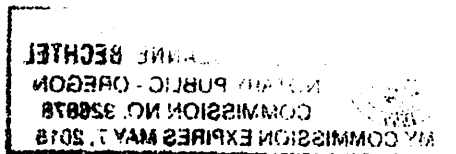
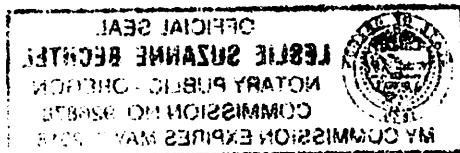
Signed or attested before me on January 19th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**
No Action

Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7737 SE Reed College Pl

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Smith, Thomas W & Smith Patricia G

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Thomas W Smith & Patricia G Smith

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/20/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7334 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sarah Arndt Smith
Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/16
Date

Sarah Arndt Smith
Print Full Legal Name

Sarah JA Smith
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

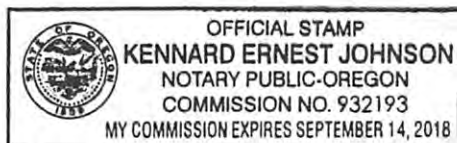
7334 SE 28th PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 27 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**
No Action

Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7737 SE Reed College Pl

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Smith, Thomas W & Smith Patricia G

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Thomas W Smith & Patricia G Smith

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/20/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3736 SE Henry St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karen Jakes Snow
Sign Full Legal Name

2-11-2017
Date

Karen Jakes Snow
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

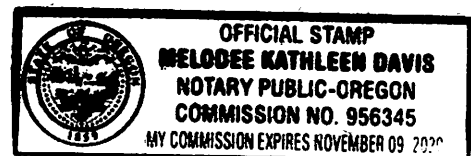
3736 SE Henry Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

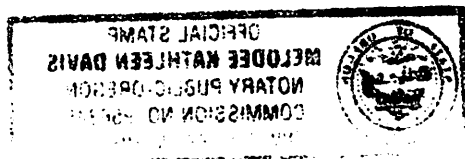
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7346 SE 31st Avenue
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Blanca Soler TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

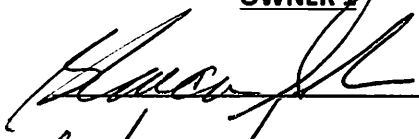
Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

	<u>OWNER 1</u>	<u>OWNER 2 (if applicable)</u>
Legal Name of Individual:	<u>Blanca Soler</u>	_____
I represent the trust as: (check all that apply)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input type="checkbox"/> Settlor	<input type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input type="checkbox"/> Settlor
Action on HD listing: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object	<input type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

	<u>OWNER 1</u>	<u>OWNER 2 (if applicable)</u>
Signature of owner or representative:	<u></u>	_____
Date (MM/DD/YYYY):	<u>6/19/2022</u>	_____

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Received

JUL 12 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7622 SE 36TH AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ronald R. Somerlott Jan 6, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

RONALD R. SOMERLOTT
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

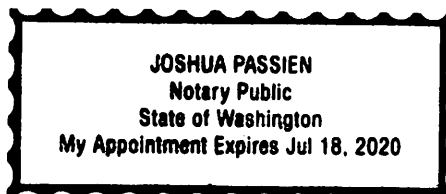
25006 NE 68TH CT. BATTLE GROUND, WA.
Mailing Address Street City State Zip 98604

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah Clark

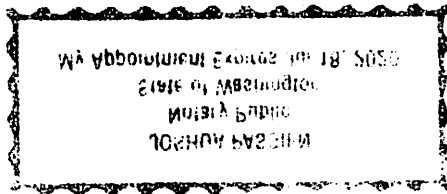
Signed or attested before me on 6th, Jan, 2017 by

Josh Passien
Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~ Washington

My Commission expires: Jul 18 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-18-50 BY SP-5 JPH/STP

EX-100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7622 SE 36th AVE., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Teresa L. Somerlott 1-6-2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Teresa L. Somerlott
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

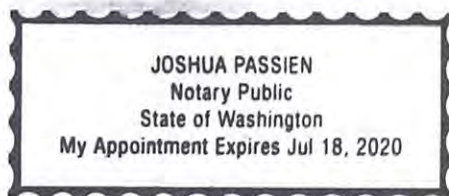
25006 NE 68th Ct Battleground Wash.
Mailing Address Street City State Zip 98604

State of ~~Oregon~~ ^{Washington} - County of ~~Multnomah~~ Clark

Signed or attested before me on 6th Jan, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of ~~Oregon~~ Washington

My Commission expires: Jul 18 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

My Appointment Expires Jul 18, 2020
Notary Public
JOSHUA PASSIN

- 3130 SE Lambert
- NO SUCH address as
3150 SE Lambert
according to Multnomah.ca.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at Reuel Sammons 3150 SE Lambert St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Reuel Sammons

Date

6/28/17

Print Full Legal Name

Date

6/28/17

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3150 SE Lambert St Portland OR 97208

Mailing Address - Street

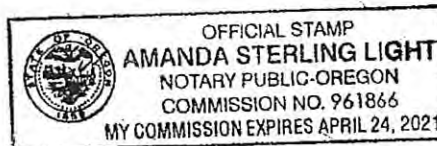
City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on

6/28

20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

[Signature]

My Commission expires:

April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6944 SE 36th, Pdx, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Isabelle Laay Soulé 17 June 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Isabelle Laay Soulé
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

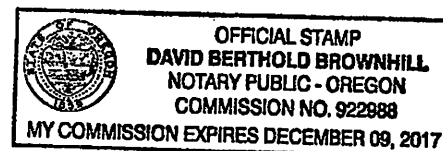
6944 SE 36th Ave - Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 17, 2017 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6215 SE 31st Ave, Portland OR which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Larry E Soule 1-17-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Larry E. Soule
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6215 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1-17, 2017 by

Ruth M Bryant
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 1-5-20



Go by Stamp
- Count obj.

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

6910 SE REED COLLEGE PL., PORTLAND, OR. 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE RSS FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Legal Name of Individual:	RONALD W. SPAGLE	SANDRA L. SPAGLE
I represent the trust as: (check all that apply)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Settlor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Settlor
Action on HD listing: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Signature of owner or representative:	Ronald W. Spagle, Trustee	Sandra L. Spagle, Trustee
Date (MM/DD/YYYY):	6/12/2022	6-12-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

6910 SE REED COLLEGE PL., PORTLAND, OR. 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE RSS FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Legal Name of Individual:	RONALD W. SPAGLE	SANDRA L. SPAGLE
I represent the trust as: (check all that apply)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Settlor	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trustee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Settlor
Action on HD listing: (check only one)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support (withdraw any prior objection) <input type="checkbox"/> Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

	OWNER 1	OWNER 2 (if applicable)
Signature of owner or representative:	Ronald W. Spagle, Trustee	Sandra L. Spagle, Trustee
Date (MM/DD/YYYY):	6/12/2022	6-12-2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7914 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Jessica Anne Spaulding 10/24/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jessica Anne Spaulding
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7914 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7914 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).


Sign Full Legal Name

Date

10/24/21

Ryan Chapman Spaulding
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

<u>7914 SE 36th Ave.</u>	<u>Portland</u>	<u>OR</u>	<u>97202</u>
Mailing Address - Street	City	State	Zip

State of Oregon
County of MultnomahSigned or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 byElizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of OregonMy Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s) Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

6128 SE 34th Ave, Portland 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Kathryn LM Spore Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kathryn LM Spore, T

Jeffrey R Spore, T

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

8/7/2022

8/7/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s) Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

6128 SE 34th Ave, Portland 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Kathryn LM Spore Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

Kathryn LM Spore, T Jeffrey R Spore, T

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

[Signature] [Signature]

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

8/7/2022 8/7/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7910 SE 30th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Bertrand Talbert Sperling 3/04/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Bertrand Talbert Sperling
Print Full Legal Name

n/a
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7910 SE 30th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Bertrand Talbert Sperling

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7910 S.E. 30th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gretchen O.G. Sperling March 4, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Gretchen O.G. Sperling
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

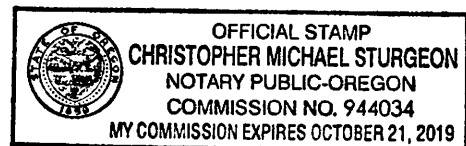
7910 SE 30th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 4, 2017 by Gretchen O.G. Sperling

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7117 SE 30TH Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

11/14/2021
Date

Michelle Lynn Sprando
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7117 SE 30TH Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3722 SE Glenwood St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kimberly A Stahly 1/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kimberly A Stahly
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

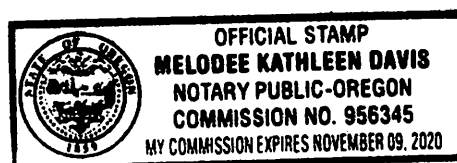
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

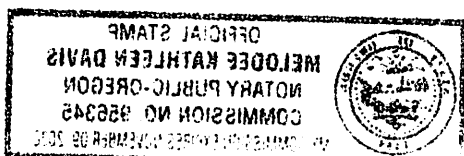
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3722 SE GLENWOOD ST, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Robert J. Stahly
Sign Full Legal Name

1/24/17
Date

ROBERT JAMES STAHLY
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

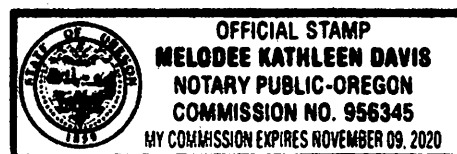
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

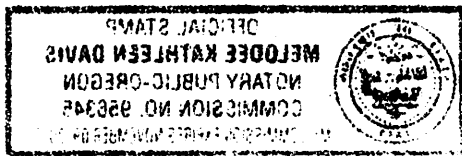
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3753 SE Henry, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Kristen Kay Storie

Date

5/15/17

Print Full Legal Name

Kristen Kay Storie

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address

3753

Street

SE

Henry

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip

97202

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

May 15

20 17

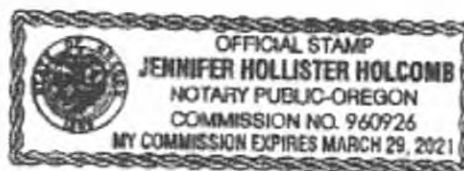
by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

Jennifer H. Holcomb

My Commission expires:

3/29/21



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3753 SE Henry Street Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Steven Paul Stark

Sign Full Legal Name

1/31/17

Date

Steven Paul Stark

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3753 SE Henry Street Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 31 January, 2017 by

Zack L. Muth

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/1/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7625 SE 28th Ave Portland, Oregon, 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

1/6/17

Date

Eric Robert Steinmeyer

Print Full Legal Name

Eric Robert Steinmeyer

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7625 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

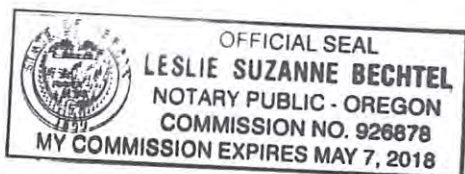
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7534 SE 34th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Catherine C. Steipp

10/10/21

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Catherine Cabot Steipp

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7534 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid



Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7534 SE 34th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

[Signature]

10/10/21

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

CHRISTOPHER STEIPP

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7534 SE 34th AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

[Signature]

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

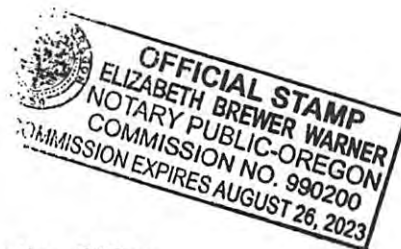
Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Received

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

X Object

 Withdraw Previous Objection

 No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6208 SE 29th Ave, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Stilley Thomas W. Tr

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Thomas W. Stilley Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Thomas W. Stilley, Trustee

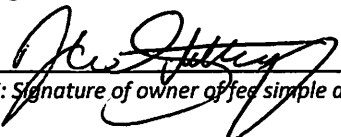
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

 Trustee

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

6/10/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

JUN 16 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection ✓ No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners ✓ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7507 SE 28th Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

STILLMAN LAURENCE A TR & STILLMAN SHEILA E TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Laurence A. Stillman

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

5/27/22
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7017 SE 35th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Christine Stoud 2/3/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Christine Marie Stoud
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

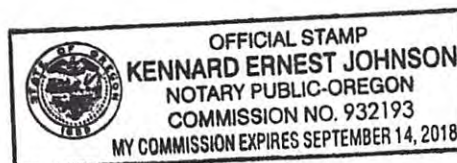
7017 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97302
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Feb. 3, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of 97202
the property located at 7017 SE 35th Ave Portland OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Craig M. Stroud
Sign Full Legal Name

2/3/2017
Date

CRAIG Michael Stroud
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

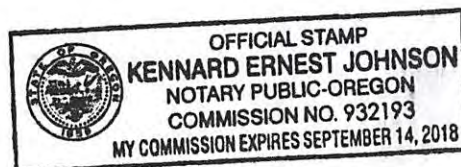
7017 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on FEB 3, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6608 SE 32nd Ave. Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

 Aaron Sundheim

13 Oct. 2021

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Aaron Sundheim

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6608 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City


State

Zip

State of Oregon

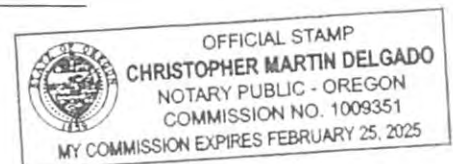
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 13th of October, 20 21 by


Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: February 25, 2025

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6608 SE 32nd Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Emily Sundholm
Sign Full Legal Name

01 Sept. 2021
Date

Emily Sundholm
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

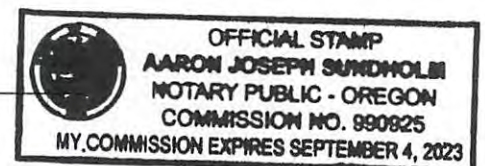
6608 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 01 Sept., 20 21 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 01 Sept. 2023



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3333 SE REX ST, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Donna L Swint

Sign Full Legal Name

5/7/2017

Date

DONNA LORRAINE SWINT

Print Full Legal Name

DONNA LORRAINE SWINT

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3333 SE REX ST

Mailing Address

Street

PORTLAND OR 97202

City

State

Zip

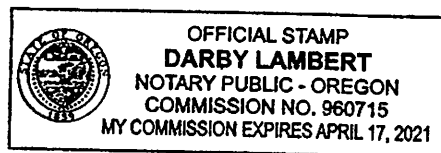
State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on May 7th, 2017 by

[Signature]

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3333 S.E. REX, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

William David Swint

Sign Full Legal Name

5/7/17

Date

WILLIAM DAVID SWINT

Print Full Legal Name

WILLIAM D. SWINT

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

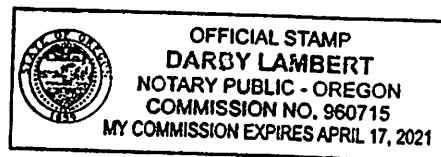
3333 S.E. REX PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 7th, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 17th, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6825 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lisa Tam LA 3/23/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Lisa Tam
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6825 SE 36th Ave, Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on see attached, 20____ by

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: _____

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

GOVERNMENT CODE § 8202

- Lisa Tom

Signature of Document Signer No. 2 (if any)

©2014 National Notary Association • www.NationalNotary.org • 1-800-US NOTARY (1-800-876-6827) Item #5910

AMY A. MCKENNA
COMM. 2191337
NOTARY PUBLIC - CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY
My commission expires April 30, 2015



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6825 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 8/4/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date


Lisa Tam
Print Full Legal Name

6825 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

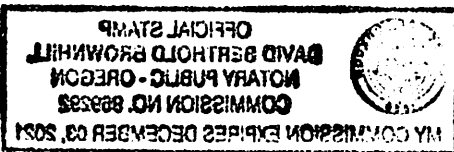
Signed or attested before me on 8/4/2021, 2021, by the person Lisa Tam named above.


Notary Public - State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3231 SE Ryboe Blvd., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

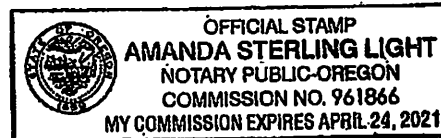
Christopher M. Taylor
Sign Full Legal Name Date

06/15/17

Christopher M. Taylor
Print Full Legal Name Date

3231 SE Ryboe Blvd, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 15 20 17 by

[Signature] Amanda Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3108 SE Tolman Street, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ch Thomas 4/9/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Christopher Owen Thomas
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

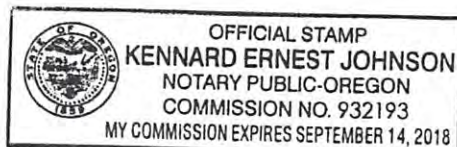
3108 SE Tolman Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 4/9, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3108 SE Tolman St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Emily A. Thomas
Sign Full Legal Name

4/9/17
Date

Emily A. Thomas
Print Full Legal Name

Christopher O. & Emily A. Thomas
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

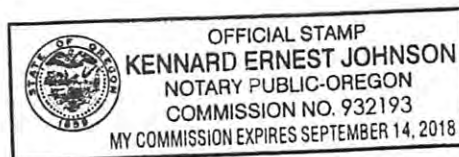
3108 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 4/9, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7628 SE 31ST AVE., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Anne Elizabeth Thompson 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ANNE ELIZABETH THOMPSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7628 SE 31ST PORT. OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 1/28, 20 17 by

Stephanie Moulton
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 5/28/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7628 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jay Alan Thompson 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JAY ALAN THOMPSON
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7628 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND, OR. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/28, 2017 by

Stephanie Sue Moulton
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 5/28/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3425 SE KNAPP ST

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

THOMSON JAMES S TR & THOMSON KATHLEEN TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JAMES S. THOMSON AND KATHLEEN THOMSON REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

JAMES S. THOMSON

KATHLEEN THOMSON

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

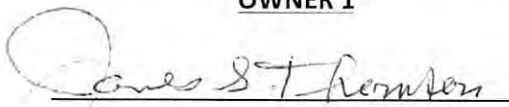
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/18/22

6/18/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

3425 SE KNAPP ST

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

THOMSON JAMES S TR & THOMSON KATHLEEN TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JAMES S. THOMSON AND KATHLEEN THOMSON REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

JAMES S. THOMSON

KATHLEEN THOMSON

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

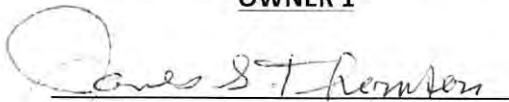
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

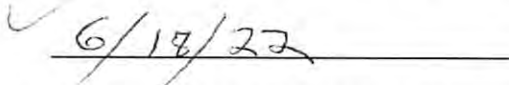
OWNER 2 (if applicable)


Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):





Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3511 S.E. Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kay L. Throckmorton 6/4/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kay L. Throckmorton
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3511 S.E. Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

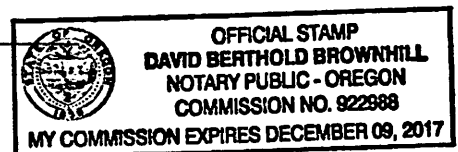
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 4, 2017 by

David Berthold Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7116 SE 30th Ave, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cronin Matthias Tierney 2/9/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Cronin Matthias Tierney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

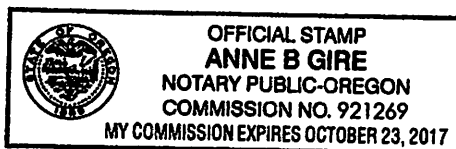
7116 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7116 SE 30th Ave Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kristen D Tierney 6/8/19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kristen D Tierney
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7116 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 8, 2019 by

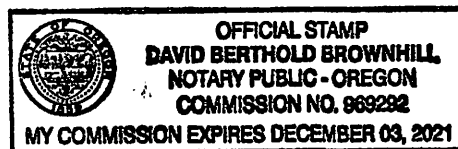
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7504 SE 28th Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mona K Todd 10/19/2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mona Kathleen Todd
Print Full Legal Name

7504 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 19, 2021, by the person named above. Mona K Todd

David B Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon



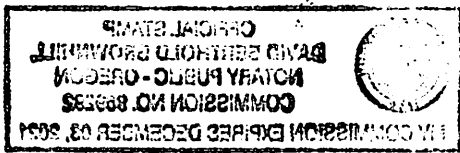
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department



JUL 08 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6123 SE Reed College Pl, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

MC CULLOUGH ROBERT F JR TR & TOSI KAREN A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

McCULLOUGH/TOSI REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

6123 SE Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of

Individual:

Robert Frederick McCullough, Jr.

Karen A. Tosi

I represent the trust as:

☒ Trustee

☒ Trustee

(check all that apply)

☒ Settlor

☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)

(check only one)

☐ Object

☐ Object

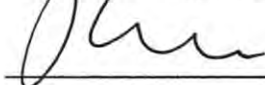
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

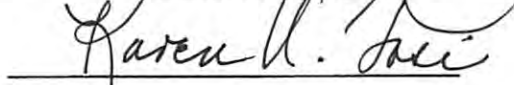
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

7/5/2022

07/05/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7912 SE 32ND AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

M. J. Light 6/5/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOSEPH J. TRIFLID
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7912 SE 32ND AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on June 5, 20 18 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/21

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

Received

JUN 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

☒ Object

☐ Withdraw Previous Objection

☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

6323 SE 29th Ave.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Harry HA Brown Rev Trust - See Deed dated 11/7/2016, recorded 1/8/2016

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Ingrid Brown Irrevocable Trust - 50% - See Deed dated 6/25/2021, recorded 6/28/2021

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Harry H. H. Brown, Trustee

and Certification of Trust

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Harry H. H. Brown

6-9-22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public - State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

6100 SE REED COLLEGE PL, PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

TSEFALAS CHRIS TR & TSEFALAS CHRISTINA TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CHRIS AND CHRISTINA TSEFALAS REDUCABLE LIVING TRUST dated August 27, 2009

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of Individual:

CHRISTINA TSEFALAS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or representative:

Christina Tsefalas

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-15-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

2925 SE Carlton ST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

David M. Silver & Elaine S. Vah

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Elaine S Vah

5-28-2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

RECEIVED

MAY 31 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2925 SE Carlton St, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Elaine Sue Vale 12.20-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Elaine Sue Vale
Print Full Legal Name

Elaine S Vale
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

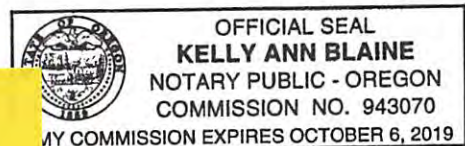
2925 SE Carlton St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 20th, 2016 by Elaine Sue Vale.

Kelly Ann Blaine
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Oct. 6th, 2019



Objections must be
Mail to: Ian Johnson
725 Summer St NE,
Salem, OR 97301

This one to be
possibly counted
Match to other
objection for
this address.
no letter sent. Count

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☒ **No Action**

8024 SE 32ND AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Valliere Daniel G & Valliere Joana K

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

NA

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

NA

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

NA

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature]

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

04/23/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8024 SE 32nd Ave., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

12/28/16

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Daniel Valliere

Print Full Legal Name

8024 SE 32nd Ave., Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

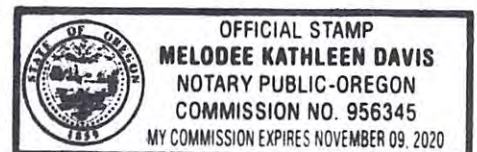
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

[Signature]

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

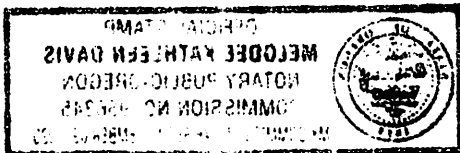



Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8024 SE 32nd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

 ~~Joanna~~ Kershner Valliere 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joanna Kershner Valliere
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

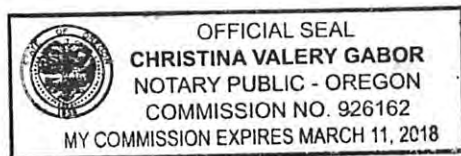
8024 SE 32nd Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



CGabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☒ **No Action**

8024 SE 32ND AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Valliere Daniel G & Valliere Joana K

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

NA

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

NA

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

NA

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature]

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

04/23/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7426 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Nicholas E. Van Vleet 12.17.16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Nicholas E. Van Vleet
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

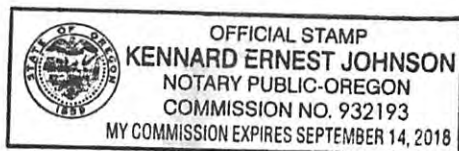
7426 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2708 SE 2nd St
Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland
Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in
the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

6/21/17
Date

Aramis Zachary Reynolds VanSandt
Print Full Legal Name

Same as above
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

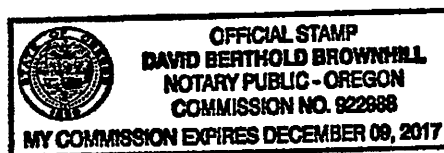
Same
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2788 SE Bybee Bl, Pdx, which is private
97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Suzan Nola Vaughan 01/14/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SUZAN NOLA VAUGHAN
Print Full Legal Name

N/A
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

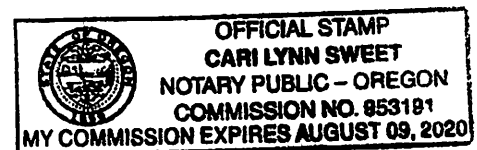
2788 SE Bybee Bl Pdx OR. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 14, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6311 SE Cesar E. Chavez Blvd., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David William Venables May 24, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David William Venables

Print Full Legal Name

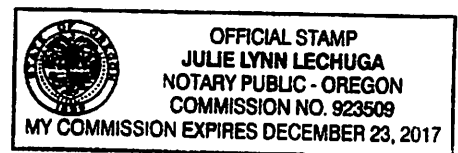
6311 SE Cesar E. Chavez Blvd. Portland Oregon 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 24, 20 17 by David W. Venables

Julie Lynn Lechuga
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/23/2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7421 SE 34th Av.
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

VICKERY ALBJON K TR & VICKERY EDWINA R TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Vickery Family Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Kent Vickery

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee ☒ Settlor
(check all that apply)

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection) ☐ Object
(check only one)

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Edwina Vickery

☒ Trustee ☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection) ☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Edwina Vickery

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Kent Vickery

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6-18-22

6-18-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7421 SE 34th Av.
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

VICKERY ALBJON K TR & VICKERY EDWINA R TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Vickery Family Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Kent Vickery

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Edwina Vickery

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Edwina Vickery

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Kent Vickery

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-18-22

6-18-22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUN 27 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☐ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7415 SE 29TH AVE

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

JUDITH MARIE VOTH REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Judith Marie Voth Revocable Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Judith M Voth

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Judith Marie Voth

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/18/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3655 SE Tolman St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jeffrey Charles Wahl 6/3/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Jeffrey Charles Wahl
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3655 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

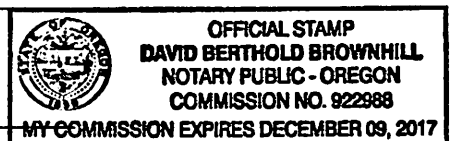
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 3, 2017 by Jeffrey Wahl

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3655 SE Tolman St, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kari Richey Wahl

Sign Full Legal Name

6/3/17

Date

Kari Richey Wahl

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3655 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 3, 20 17 by

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

December 9, 2017



OFFICIAL STAMP
DAVID BERTHOLD BROWNHILL
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
COMMISSION NO. 922988
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 09, 2017

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

AUG 11 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Department of
Recreation Department

____ Object

X Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

8006 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Prothe Patrick and Walker Darc'i

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

08/03/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8006 SE 30th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 10/21/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

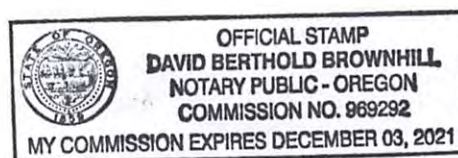
Darci Leigh Walker
Print Full Legal Name

8006 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 21, 2021, by the person named above. Darci Leigh Walker

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon



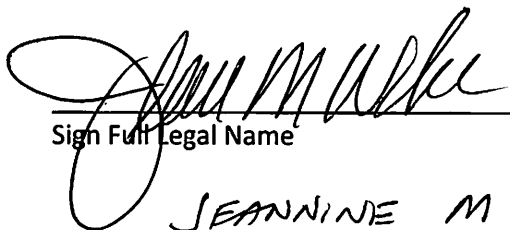
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7641 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

2/11/2017
Date

JEANNINE M WALKER

Print Full Legal Name

JEANNINE M WALKER

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7641 SE 36th Ave PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

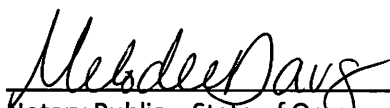
City

State

Zip

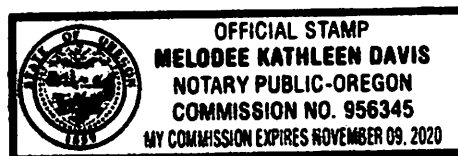
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

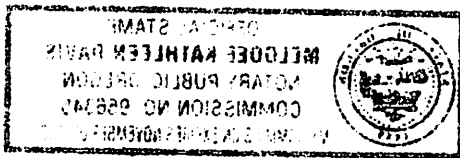


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7641 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marc Bradley Walker 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Marc Bradley Walker
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

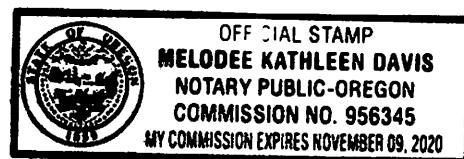
7641 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

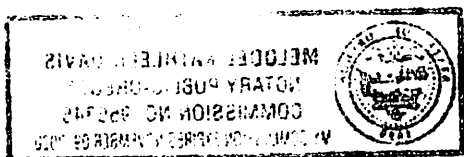


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



BRAD & JILL WALL
3665 SE GLENWOOD STREET
PORTLAND, OREGON 97202
(P) 503-496-3429 / (F) 503-788-3558

TO THE STATE OF OREGON HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3665 S.E. Glenwood Street, Portland, Oregon 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Historic Register of Historic Places.

Bradley R. Wall

Sign Full Legal Name

March 24, 2017

Date

Bradley R. Wall

Print Full Legal Name

Bradley R. Wall and Jill Brooke Wall, husband and wife

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3665 SE Glenwood Street Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address Street City State Zip

STATE OF OREGON)

) ss.

County of Multnomah)

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017, by Bradley R. Wall.

Cari Lynn Sweet

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR OREGON

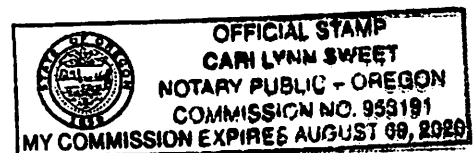
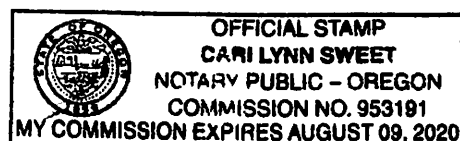
My Commission Expires: August 9, 2020

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



BRAD & JILL WALL
3665 SE GLENWOOD STREET
PORTLAND, OREGON 97202
(P) 503-496-3429 / (F) 503-788-3558

TO THE STATE OF OREGON HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3665 S.E. Glenwood Street, Portland, Oregon 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Historic Register of Historic Places.

Jill Brooke Wall
Sign Full Legal Name

March 24, 2017
Date

Jill Brooke Wall
Print Full Legal Name

Bradley R. Wall and Jill Brooke Wall, husband and wife
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3665 SE Glenwood Street Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

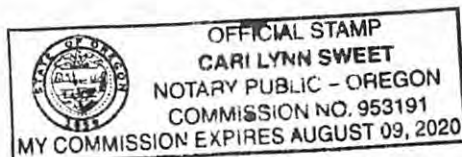
STATE OF OREGON)
) ss.
County of Multnomah)

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017, by Jill Brooke Wall.

Cari Lynn Sweet
NOTARY PUBLIC FOR OREGON
My Commission Expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3660 SE Tolman, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Clair Wallace
Sign Full Legal Name

March 25, 2018
Date

Clair Ann Wallace
Print Full Legal Name

Clair Wallace
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3660 SE Tolman St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 25, 2018 by

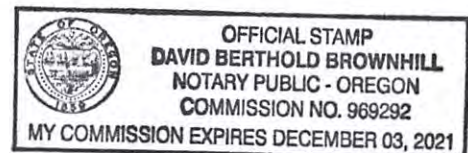
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3660 SE TOLMAN ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Michael A. Wallace

3-25-18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

MICHAEL A. WALLACE

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3660 SE TOLMAN ST. PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

March 25

, 20

18

by

David Berthold Brownhill

Notary Public – State of Oregon

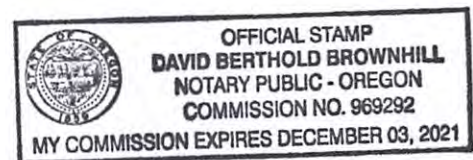
My Commission expires:

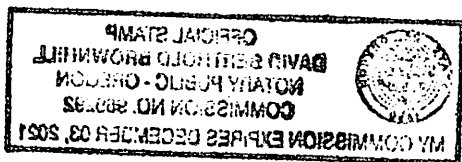
December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7706 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

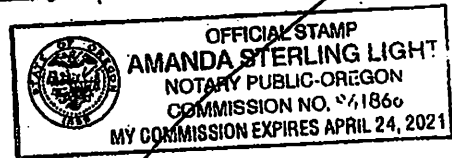
Marilyn A. Walstrom
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Marilyn Walstrom
Print Full Legal Name Date

6/27/17

7706 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

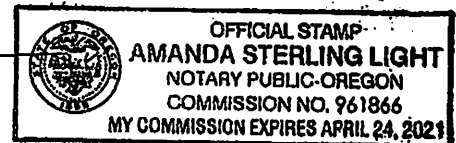
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on 6/27 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 24, 2021



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3445 SE Glenwood St, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Priscilla Walters

3.19.17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

PRISCILLA Walters

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3445 SE Glenwood Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 19, 2017 by

Christopher M. Sturgeon

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

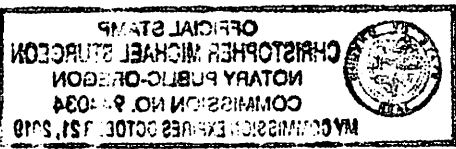
100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3820 SE GLENWOOD, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gary Wampler 12-20-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

GARY ROY WAMPLER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

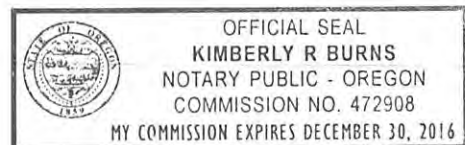
3022 SE BERKELEY PL PORT. OR. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on December 20, 2016 by Gary Wampler

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/30/2016



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3130 SE Knapp St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter established that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPS's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.


Sign Full Legal Name

4-30-18
Date

Kevin Warner
Print Full Legal Name

Kevin Warner / Paige Chandler
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3130 SE Knapp St. Portland Or. 97202
Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of California

County of _____

"see attached"

Signed or attested before me on _____, 20____ by _____

Notary Public - State of California

My Commission expires: _____

Withdrawn Objections and New Owner Support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid

Mail to:

Send Copy to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper

State Historic Preservation Office

National Park service

Oregon Parks Recreation Department

National Register of Historic Places

RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228

725 Summer Street NE., Suite C

Washington, DC 20240

Salem, Oregon 97301

CALIFORNIA ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGMENT

CIVIL CODE § 1189

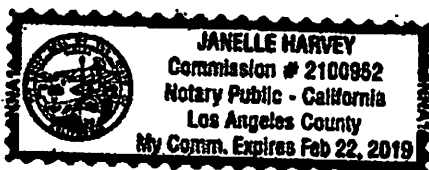
A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California)
 County of Los Angeles)
 On April 30, 2018 before me, Janelle Harvey, Notary Public,
 Date Here Insert Name and Title of the Officer
 personally appeared Kevin F. Wagner
 Name(s) of Signer(s)

who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) ~~is/are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he/she/they~~ executed the same in ~~his/her/their~~ authorized capacity(ies), and that by ~~his/her/their~~ signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



Signature Janelle Harvey
 Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above

OPTIONAL

Though this section is optional, completing this information can deter alteration of the document or fraudulent reattachment of this form to an unintended document.

Description of Attached Document

Title or Type of Document: The State Historic Preservation Office Document Date: April 30, 2018
 Number of Pages: 1 Signer(s) Other Than Named Above: NA

Capacity(ies) Claimed by Signer(s)

Signer's Name: _____
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☐ Individual ☐ Attorney in Fact
☐ Trustee ☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other: _____
 Signer Is Representing: _____

Signer's Name: _____
☐ Corporate Officer — Title(s): _____
☐ Partner — ☐ Limited ☐ General
☐ Individual ☐ Attorney in Fact
☐ Trustee ☐ Guardian or Conservator
☐ Other: _____
 Signer Is Representing: _____

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 3635 SE Carlton Street, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gayle Denise Warberg
Sign Full Legal Name

3/19/17
Date

Gayle Denise Warberg
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

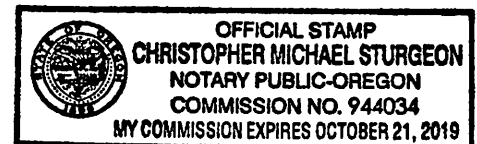
3635 SE Carlton St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 19, 2017 by

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are under 15 years of age is expected to increase from 1.1 billion to 1.5 billion. The number of people aged 65 and over is expected to increase from 200 million to 400 million. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion.

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension was 10⁶ cells/ml (○), 10⁷ cells/ml (□), 10⁸ cells/ml (△), and 10⁹ cells/ml (◇). The error bars represent the standard deviation of three independent experiments.

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

DATE: 12/10/2014 PAGE: 10

7-11-64

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 31, 2018
COMMISSION NO. 344034
NOTARY PUBLIC-OREGON
CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL STUMPF
OFFICIAL STAMP

1990

Received

SEP 13 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3754 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Ware, Gordon M TR + Kempe-Ware Jeanette S TR (Ware Family Trust)

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Gordon Marshall Ware + Jeanette Schumann Kempe-Ware

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Gordon M Ware TR + Jeanette S. Kempe-Ware TR

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

09/10/22

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8014 SE 30th Ave 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Anne Warner
Sign Full Legal Name

9.1.2021

Date

ANNE E. WARNER

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8014 SE 30th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 1, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6025 SE 34th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Deborah Jane Warren 4/9/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Deborah Jane Warren
Print Full Legal Name

(same)
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

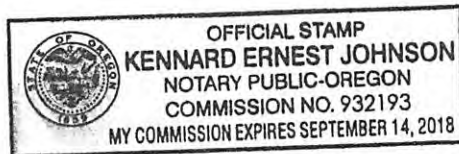
6025 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 4-9, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3435 SE Tolman Street, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Neil Watt 6-5-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

NEIL WATT
Print Full Legal Name

NEIL WATT
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

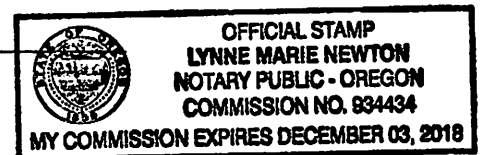
3435 SE TOLMAN STREET PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 5 June, 2017 by Neil Watt

Lynne M. Newton
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.


Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3435 SE TOLMAN ST, PORTLAND, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



4-20-17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

SHARON M. WATT

Print Full Legal Name

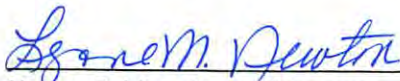
SW

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3435 SE TOLMAN ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

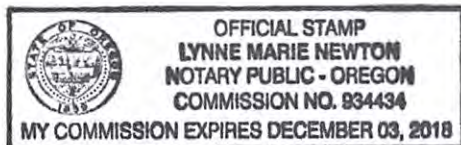
State of Oregon - County of Clackamas

Signed or attested before me on 20 April, 2017 by Sharon M. Watt.

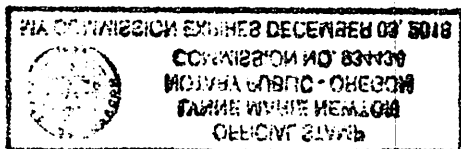


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/3/2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7411 SE 28th Ave Portland OK 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathleen Holly Wand 1/6/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kathleen Holly Wand
Print Full Legal Name

Kathleen Holly Wand
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

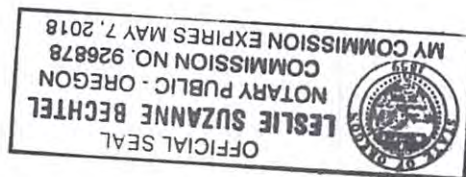
7411 SE 28th Ave Portland OK 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

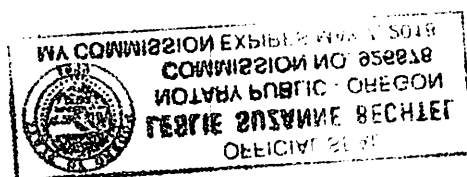
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 6TH, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7TH, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

AUG 03 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

____ Object ☒ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☒ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7722 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202 SHPO owners' list
7722 N/SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202 - County mult
Records

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Gilroy John & Gilroy Colleen B
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Webb Brendan & Webb Kate
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

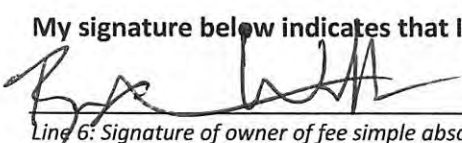
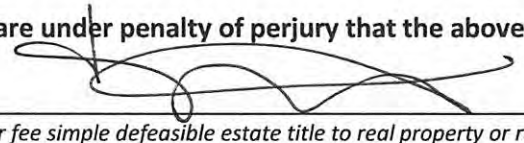
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

7722 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

  7/26/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

AUG 03 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership X Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7722 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202 SHPO owners' list
7722 N/SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202 - County mult
Records

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Gilroy John & Gilroy Colleen B

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Webb Brendan & Webb Kate

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

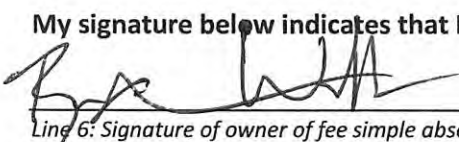
7722 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR 97202

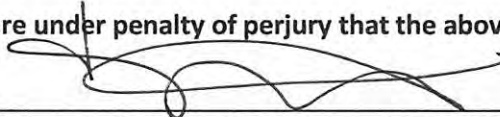
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.





7/26/22

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at Jennifer P. Webster, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jennifer P. Webster

Sign Full Legal Name

1/15/2017

Date

Jennifer P. Webster

Print Full Legal Name

Jennifer P. Webster

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7450 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

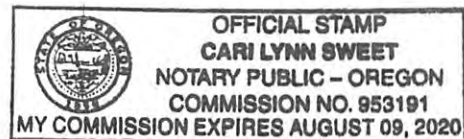
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 5 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/9/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7450 SE 31st Avenue, Portland, Oregon 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

12/22/2016

Date


Ronald Francis Webster
Print Full Legal Name

Ronald F. Webster
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
| <u>7450 SE 31st Avenue</u> | <u>Portland</u> | <u>OR</u> | <u>97202</u> |
| Mailing Address | Street | City | State Zip |

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 22nd, 2016 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 1-13-2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6514 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Debra M. Weisensee
Sign Full Legal Name

6/20/2019
Date

Debra Marie Weisensee
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6514 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

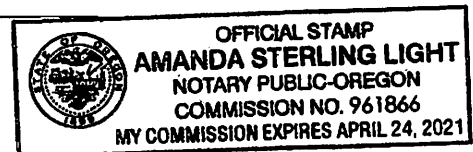
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6514 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Frank Joseph Weisenusee 6/20/2019
Sign Full Legal Name Date

FRANK JOSEPH WEISENSEE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6514 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 20, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S. Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3254 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17
Date

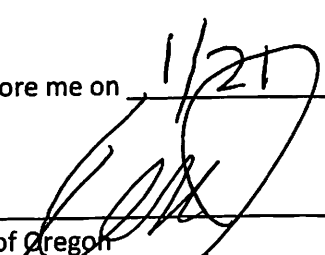
James Bond Wentzien
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3254 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

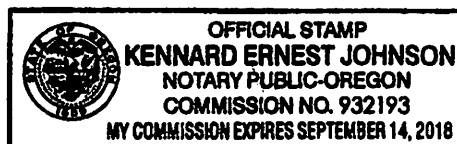
State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 20 17 by



Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7620 SE. 30th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stacie D. White

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Stacie D. White

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7620 SE. 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of

Multnomah

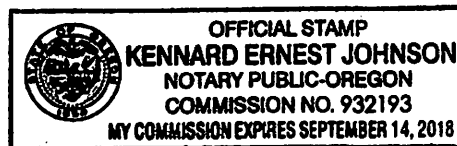
Signed or attested before me on

1/2, 20 17 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

JUL 28 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)**Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.**

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object ✓ Withdraw Previous Objection No ActionTake following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7620 SE. 30th Ave., Portland, OR 97202
 Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

White, Stacie D. White, Timothy L. White Stacie D.
 Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7620 SE 30th Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and **I object** to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Timothy Lee White

4-10-18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Timothy Lee White

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7620 SE 30th Portland OR

97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on *April 10th* 20 *18* by

Atia F. Quinlan

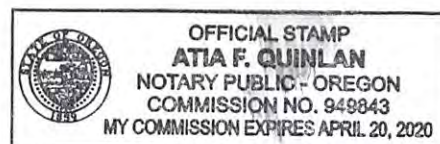
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: *4/20/20*

Withdrawn letters of support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



JUL 28 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

 Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7620 SE 30th

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

White Timothy L White Stacie R

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Timothy L White

7/14/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7505 SE 29th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ms Angelina Lauren Whitelaw 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Angelina Lauren Whitelaw 2/25/17
Print Full Legal Name Date

Angelina Lauren Whitelaw
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

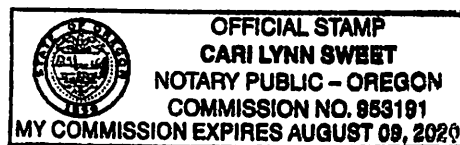
7505 SE 29th Ave Pdx OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8002 SE 34th Ave, which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,

Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Emily Whitman 12-18-2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Emily Louise Elizabeth Rovetch Whitman
Print Full Legal Name

Emily Whitman
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

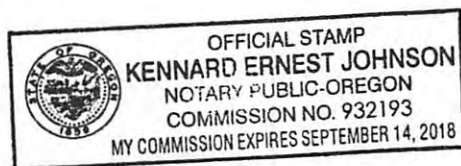
8002 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8002 SE 34th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

12/18/16
Date

Richard M. Whitman

Print Full Legal Name

Richard M. Whitman

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

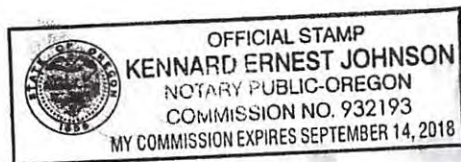
8002 SE 34th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7505 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Catherine S. Whitson 12-28-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Catherine S. Whitson
Print Full Legal Name

Same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

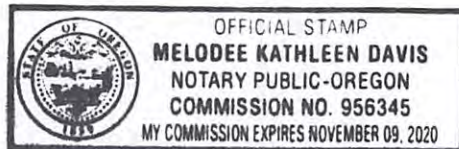
7505 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

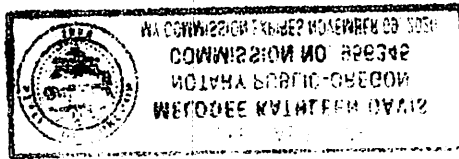
Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7425 SE 36th AVE., PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

GEORGE R. WIGHT TR. & AURELIA H. WIGHT TR.
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WIGHT REVOLABLE LIVING TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Same as Line 1.
Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: GEORGE R. WIGHT
I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor
Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

AURELIA H. WIGHT
☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: George R. Wight
Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6/19/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Aurelia H. Wight
6/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7425 SE 36th AVE., PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

GEORGE R. WIGHT TR. & AURELIA H. WIGHT TR.
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WIGHT REVOLVABLE LIVING TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Same as Line 1.
Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: GEORGE R. WIGHT
I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☒ Settlor
Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

AURELIA H. WIGHT
☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor
☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: George R. Wight
Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6/19/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Aurelia H. Wight
6/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3626 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brett M. Williams
Sign Full Legal Name

3/25/17
Date

Brett M. Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

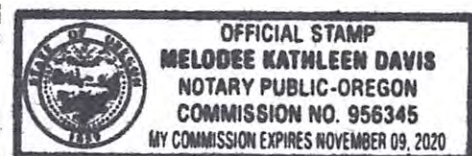
3626 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

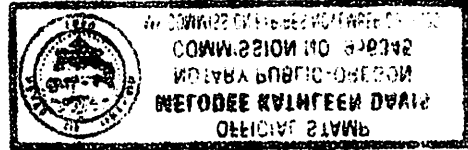
Signed or attested before me on March 25, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7925 SE 35th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Curtis B Williams

Sign Full Legal Name

03-11-2017

Date

Curtis B. Williams

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7925 SE 35th Ave PDX OR 97202-8411

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

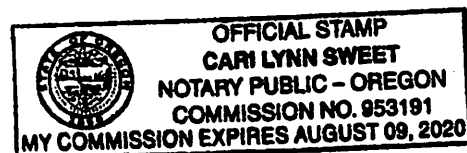
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7532 SE 30th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

1/10/17
Date

Derek David Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

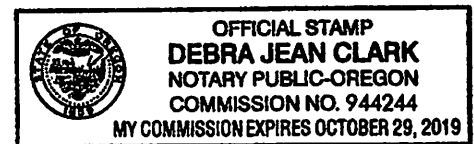
7532 SE 30th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 10, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10-29-2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at _____, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Kathryn A. Williams 3/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kathryn A. Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7116 SE 35th Ave PDX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

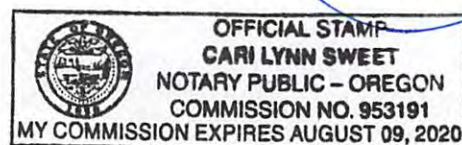
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020

Accept
Mailing Address
as site
address
- count objection
Jant



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

2007

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES AUGUST 09, 2010
COMMISSION NO. 953191
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
CAROL ANN SWEET
OFFICIAL STAMP



Handwritten notes in a circular stamp area, including the words "Notary Public" and "Oregon".

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3039 SE Tolman St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Leah Williams
Sign Full Legal Name

3/21/18
Date

Leah Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3039 SE Tolman St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 21, 20 18 by

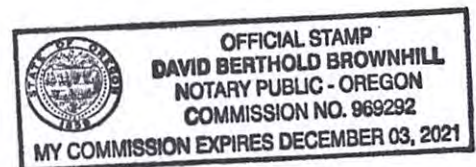
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 89795
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BERTHOLO BROWNE
OFFICIAL STAMP



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6719 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mark Evan Williams 2/25/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Mark Evan Williams
Print Full Legal Name

same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

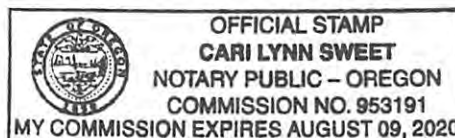
6719 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

RECEIVED

JUL 01 2022

OREGON STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7926 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND, OREGON 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

RICHAARD A. WILLIAMS REV. TR ET AL

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

Richard A. Williams

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Melinda K. Williams

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Richard A. Williams

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Melinda K. Williams

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/28/2022

6/28/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 01 2022

Oregon SHPO

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at Paul Williams 3039 SE Tolman, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Paul Williams

Sign Full Legal Name

3/21/2018

Date

Paul Williams

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3039 SE Tolman St Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

March 21

, 2018 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

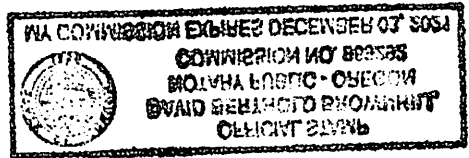
December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





RECEIVED

JUL 01 2022

OREGON STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7926 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND, OREGON 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

RICHAARD A. WILLIAMS REV. TR ET AL

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of
Individual:

RICHAARD A. WILLIAMS

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

MELINDA K. WILLIAMS

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or
representative:

Richard A. Williams

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Melinda K. Williams

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/28/2022

6/28/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 01 2022

Oregon SHPO

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7925 S.E. 35th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sheila Maureen Williams 03.11.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sheila Maureen Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Same
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

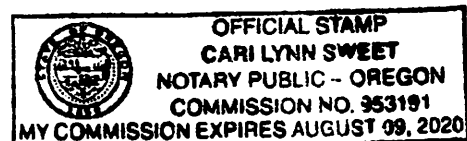
7925 S.E. 35th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 635 SE 29th Ave Portland 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

10/17/2021
Date

Karen Williamson-Gracey
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

635 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

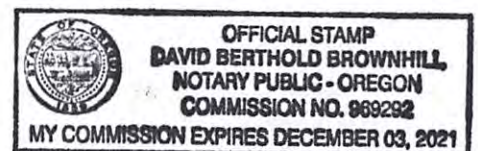
Signed or attested before me on 10/17/2021, 20____ by Karen Williamson-Gracey
[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12-3-2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

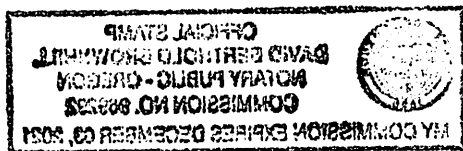
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Received

MAY 24 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7821 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Maria Lynn Williquette 01-20-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MARIA LYNN WILLIQUETTE
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

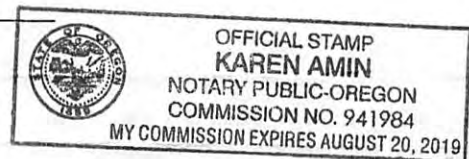
7821 SE 29th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 20th of January 2017 by

Karen Amin
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 08/20/2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7228 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

WILSON BARTLEY J TR + WILSON SUSAN L TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Bartley J. Wilson Susan L. Wilson 06/18/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object X Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7228 SE 34TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

WILSON BARTLEY J TR + WILSON SUSAN L TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Bartley J. Wilson Susan L. Wilson 06/18/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7528 SE 34th, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Faith Winegarden

Sign Full Legal Name

1-20-17 ^{19 fw}

Date

Faith Winegarden

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7528 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis

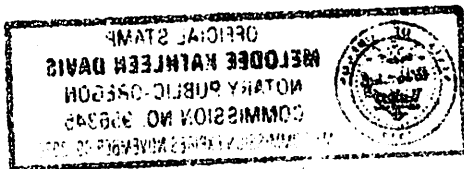
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 14 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the Listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Object

X **Withdraw Previous Objection**

No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X **No Action**

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7826 SE 36th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

WINKLEY JEFFREY & O'DONNELL AMANDA

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Jeffrey R Winkley

07/12/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3411 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Matthew David Winningham
Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17

Date

Matthew David Winningham
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3411 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

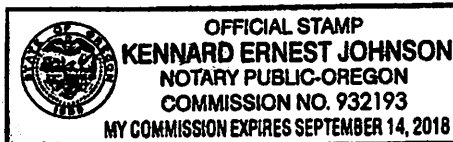
State of Oregon - County of

Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3411 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Shannon Duggins 1/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Shannon Dianne Winningham
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

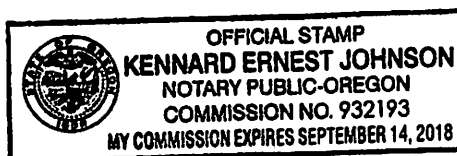
3411 SE Crystal Springs Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6722 SE 35th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Nick Winter
Sign Full Legal Name

2-11-17
Date

Nick Ebony Winter
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6722 SE 35th Ave
Mailing Address

PORTLAND
Street

OR
City

97202
State

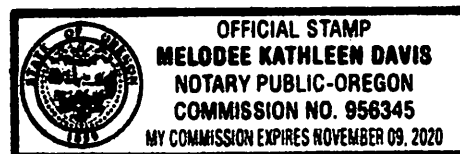
97202
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

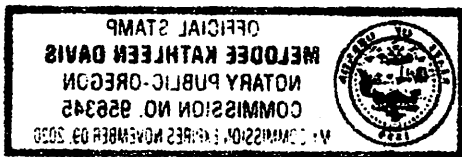
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Amy Light 5038305220

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at #6515 SE 36TH PLACE,, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Donald Charles Wolkertorfer
Sign Full Legal Name

6/30/2019
Date

DONALD CHARLES WOLKERTORFER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

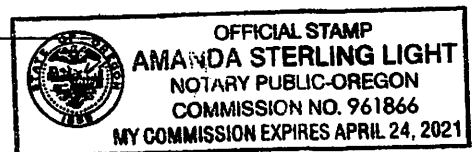
6515 SE 36TH PLACE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 30, 20 19 by

Amanda Light Amanda S Light
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6803 SE 35th, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Hap Y Wang 4/7/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Hap Y Wang
Print Full Legal Name

Hap Y Wang
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

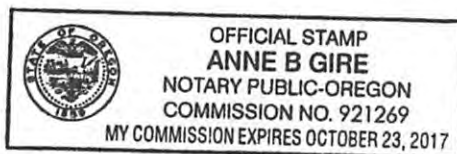
6803 SE 35th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 7th, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6803 SE 35th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Juliana SC Wing 4/7/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Juliana SC Wing
Print Full Legal Name

Juliana SC Wing
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

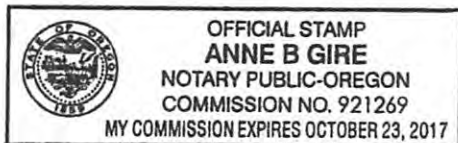
6803 SE 35th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 7, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7015 SE 34th Avenue, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rossana E. Wong 1/19/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date
ROSSANA E Wong
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

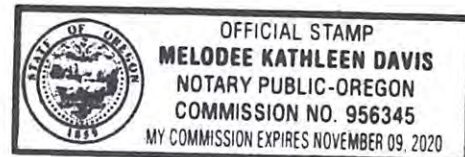
7015 SE 34th Avenue POX OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

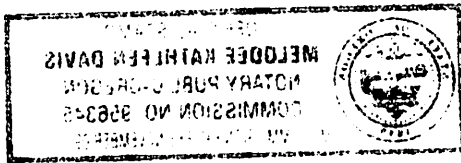
Signed or attested before me on January 19, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

2836 SE Rex Street

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

WONG-NGAN JOINT TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Jill Wong Ngan

6/3/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6635 SE 31st AVE, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

B. Beena Kannusamy Wood 1/28/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Beena KANNUSAMY WOOD
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

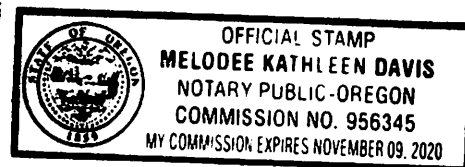
6635 SE 31st AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020




Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8030 SE 34th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

21 Jan 17

Date

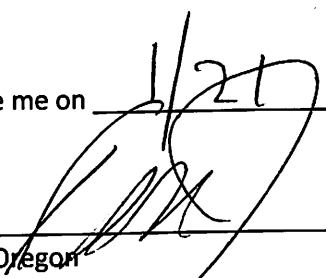
Benjamin P Wright
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

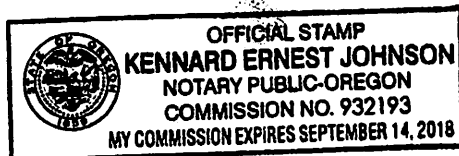
8030 SE 34th Ave, Portland, OR, 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8030 SE 24th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 1/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SASHA WRIGHT
Print Full Legal Name

BENJAMIN P. WRIGHT & SASHA WRIGHT
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

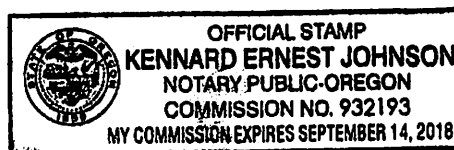
8030 SE 24th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7518 SE 34TH Ave. Portland, OR 97202 which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Melissa Lynn Wyman 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Melissa Lynn Wyman
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

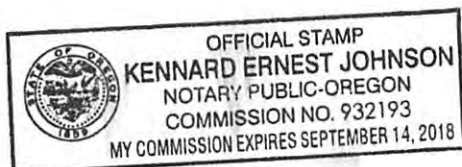
7518 SE 34TH Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7518 SE 34th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ty Kirk Wyman 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ty Kirk Wyman
Print Full Legal Name

n/a
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

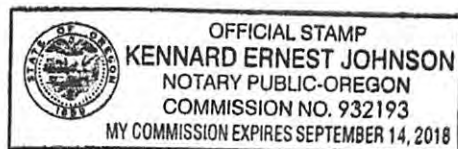
7518 SE 34th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Mult

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 8008 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND, OR ⁹⁷²⁰², which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

 4/9/18
Date

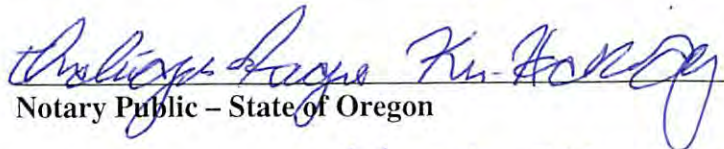
DAVID FRANK YETTER
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

8008 SE 31ST AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 9, 20 18 by


Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 08, 2022



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7214 SE 32nd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any objection(s) of the prior owner(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:

J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership X Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

6418 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Zaylor Sydney & Zaylor Kyle
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

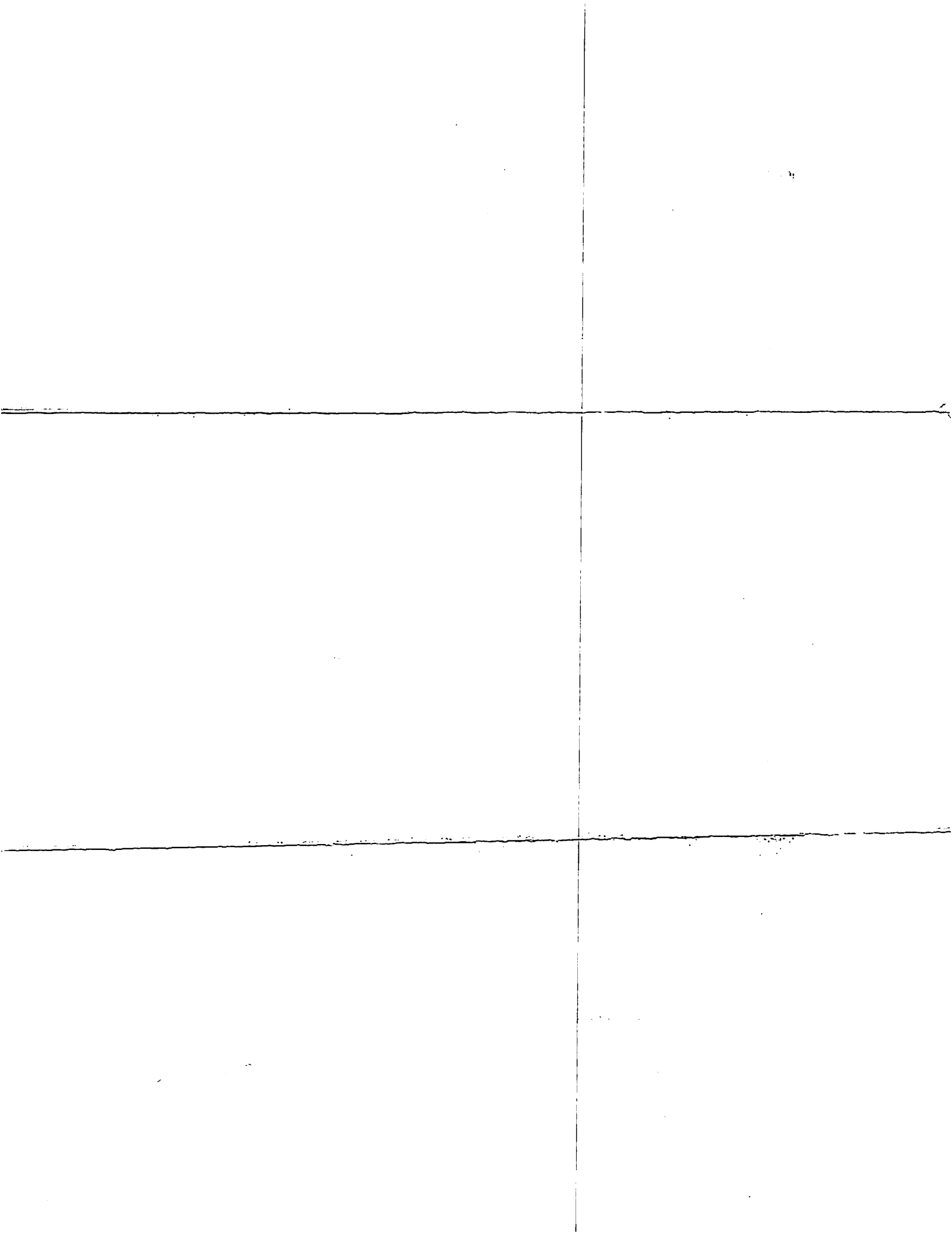
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

KP Zaylor 04/25/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon



The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprdr.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 08 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2945 SE Carlton St.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SLAM TRUST 1 - SLAM TRUST 2000

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Susan Zeidler, trustee

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

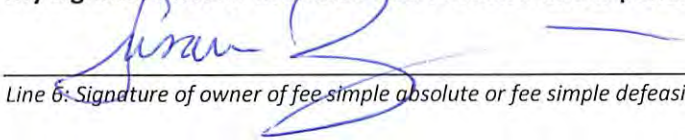
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

05/29/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole, or partial owner of the property located at 3035 SE Madison St Portland, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Frances Zeman 3/8/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Frances Zeman
Print Full Legal Name Date

3035 SE Madison Street Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

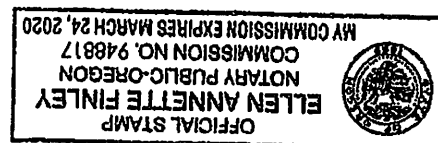
Signed or attested before me on 3-8 20 17 by

Ellen A Finley
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3-24-20

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 8011 SE 35th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Merrie Alice Ziady 4-9-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Merrie Alice Ziady
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

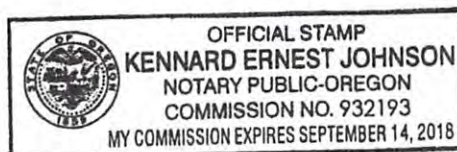
8011 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 4-9, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6420 SE 32nd Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karlyn Lee Zografos 12-18-2016
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Karlyn Lee Zografos
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

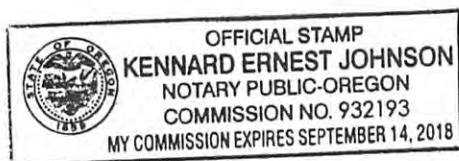
6420 SE 32nd Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 20 16 by

Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7815 SE 35th, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

4 Feb 17

Date

IANIS IGORS ZUMENTS

Print Full Legal Name

Same

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7815 SE 35th

Mailing Address

Street

Portland

City

OR

State

97202

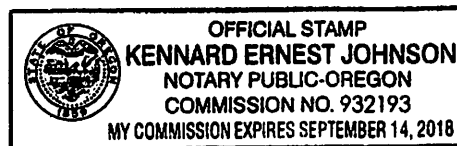
Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on FEB 4, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SLAM TRUST 1 - SLAM TRUST 2000

Property Address: 2945 SE CARLTON ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 2800

Signatory Name: Leo Frishberg ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 4/8/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | Documentation not provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: 2000_SLAM TRUST 1 - SLAM TRUST_040818_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: 2000_SLAM TRUST 1 - SLAM TRUST_040818_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2945 SE Carlton Street, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]
Sign Full Legal Name

4/8/18
Date

Susan Zeidler or Leo Frishberg, Trustee

Print Full Legal Name

SLAM Trust 1

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2945 SE Carlton Street, Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on

4/8/18

, 2018

by

Leo Frishberg
trustee

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: 3605 SE RURAL STREET LLC

Property Address: 3605 SE RURAL ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 400

Signatory Name: Sharon L. Schlechter ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 8/17/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: LLC_3605 SE RURAL STREET_081721_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: LLC_3605 SE RURAL STREET_081721_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3605 SE Rural St. Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sharon L. Schlechter, manager 8/17/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sharon L. Schlechter, manager of 3605 S.E. Rural LLC
Print Full Legal Name

3605 S.E. Rural LLC
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7520 SE. 27th Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

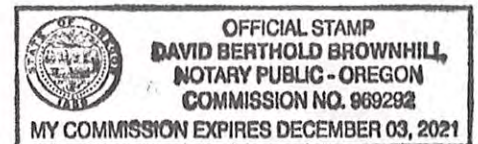
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on August 17, 2021 by
David B. Brownhill Sharon L Schlechter,
Notary Public - State of Oregon Manager of 3605
My Commission expires: December 03, 2021 SE Rural, LLC

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: REED COLLEGE INSTITUTE

Property Address: 3312 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 12100

Signatory Name: Lynn Valenter ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/27/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/14/2022 | Robert Olguin | Documentation not provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/14/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: COLLEGE INSTITUTE_REED_052722_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: COLLEGE INSTITUTE_REED_052722_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

MAY 31 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

3312 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Reed College Institute
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Reed Institute
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Lynn Valente, Vice President and Treasurer
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

3203 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland, OR 97202
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

L. Valente 5/27/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTAR / STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KIRI A COOK

Property Address: 3110 SE REX ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 18100

Signatory Name: Kiri Ann Cook ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/10/2021

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/10/2022 | Robert Olguin | No signature date on statement form. Date used is the notary date. |
| 6/10/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: COOK_KIRI A_101021_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: COOK_KIRI A_101021_Deficient_Response.pdf |



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

Parks and Recreation Department

State Historic Preservation Office

725 Summer St NE Ste C

Salem, OR 97301-1266

Phone (503) 986-0690

Fax (503) 986-0793

www.oregonheritage.org



June 10, 2022

KIRI A COOK
3110 SE REX ST
PORTLAND OR 97202

RE: Nomination of the Proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the National Register of Historic Places
Property: 3110 SE REX ST, PORTLAND

Dear KIRI A COOK,

The Oregon State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) is in the process of resubmitting the National Register nomination for the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the federal National Park Service (NPS) in June 2022. NPS will consider the nomination for up to 45 calendar days before making a final decision.

In June 2021 and April 2022, revisions to Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0220 through 736-050-0270 became effective upon filing with the Oregon Secretary of State. Following the revised rule, the SHPO is reviewing the validity of previously submitted documents.

In review of the previously submitted statement for the property referenced above, the statement does not have a signature date. The enclosed previously submitted Objection Withdrawal statement will not be considered valid as part of the resubmission.

A new statement, accompanied with any needed documentation, can be resubmitted to the SHPO. Instructions for submitting this documentation are on the back of the historic district statement form that is enclosed with this letter. Property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the historic district may object to listing, withdraw a previous objection, or update ownership by submitting a valid statement to the SHPO.

For a property owner who is not listed on the property owner list created from Multnomah County tax records, documentation must be included with a submitted statement demonstrating ownership or legal representation of the owner.

More information about the nomination process and how this may affect property owners, the property owner list created from Multnomah County's records, a copy of the nomination, and forms for property owners are available on our website at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>.

Please contact the office at ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov or (503) 986-0690 if you have any questions concerning this letter.

Sincerely,

Robert T. Olguin

Robert Olguin
National Register Program Coordinator
(503) 602-2468
Robert.Olguin@opr.d.oregon.gov

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: NANCY N DOWNES-LE GUIN

Property Address: 3340 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DC 1300

Signatory Name: Nancy N Downes-Le Guin ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/6/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Valid

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 8/25/2022 | Robert Olguin | Received valid trust documentation. |
| 8/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: DOWNES-LE GUIN_NANCY N_070622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: DOWNES-LE GUIN_NANCY N_070622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

JUL 11 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

3340 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

THEODORE A DOWNES-LE GUIN TR & NANCY N DOWNES-LE GUIN TR

*Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.*

*Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).*

*Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.*

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

THEODORE A DOWNES-LE GUIN

NANCY N DOWNES-LE GUIN

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

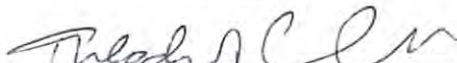
Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

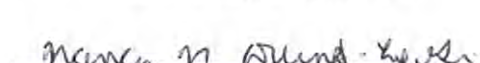
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:





Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

July 6 2022

7/6/22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LEE DRAPER

Property Address: 6243 SE REED COLLEGE PL, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 14200

Signatory Name: Lee Draper ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/7/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | No signature date so the date used in that field is today's date. |
| 6/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: DRAPER_LEE_060722_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: DRAPER_LEE_060722_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6243 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Lee Draper
Sign Full Legal Name _____ Date _____

LEE DRAPER
Print Full Legal Name _____

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6243 SE REED COLLEGE PLACE, PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____

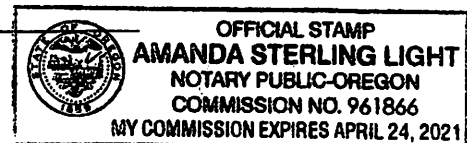
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 13, 20 19 by

Amanda Light
Notary Public – State of Oregon _____

My Commission expires: 4/24/2021

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
Joy Beasley, Keeper of the National Register
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: 2840 SE WOODSTOCK LLC

Property Address: 2840 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 600

Signatory Name: Lorrain Arvin ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 4/10/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/1/2022 | Robert Olguin | Documentation not provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/1/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: LLC_2840 SE WOODSTOCK_041018_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: LLC_2840 SE WOODSTOCK_041018_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at
2840 SE Woodstock Blvd _____, which is a private property located in the proposed
Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of
said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous support to the
listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Sign Full Legal Name _____

Date

Lorrain Arvin

Print Full Legal Name _____

2840 SE Woodstock LLC c/o Grayco Resources Inc.

Name on Title (if different than signed name) _____

3203 SE Woodstock Blvd

Portland

OR

97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

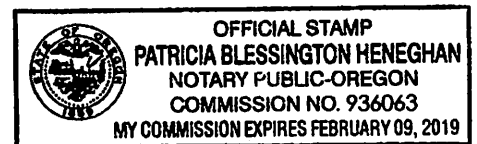
Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on April 10 20 18 by Lorraine Arvin

Notary Public – State of Oregon



My Commission expires: February 09, 2019

Withdrawn letters of support must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LITTLE DELTA THREE LLC

Property Address: 2811 SE LAMBERT ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 14800

Signatory Name: Anne O'Moore ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/17/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/1/2022 | Robert Olguin | No provided documentation demonstrating legal representation for owner. |
| 6/1/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: LLC_LITTLE DELTA THREE_011717_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: LLC_LITTLE DELTA THREE_011717_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2811 SE Lambert Street, which is private
Portland, OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



1/17/17

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Anne O'Moore, Manager

Print Full Legal Name

Little Delta Three, LLC

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

15475 N. 84th St., Scottsdale, AZ 85260

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

~~State of Oregon - County of _____~~

~~Signed or attested before me on _____, 20____ by~~

~~Notary Public - State of Oregon~~

~~My Commission expires: _____~~

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

State of Arizona

County of Maricopa

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this 1/17/2017 (date)
by Anne O'Moore manager, of Little Delta Three, LLC, an
Arizona limited liability company, on behalf of the LLC.

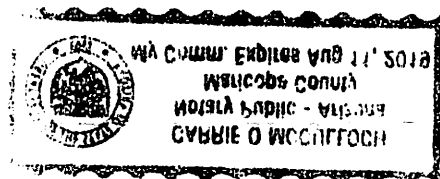
Carrie O McCulloch

Signature

Notary



Commission expires 8/11/2019



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: NNB LLC

Property Address: 7201 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 7200

Signatory Name: Patricia C Perrin ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/25/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: LLC_NNB_012517_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: LLC_NNB_012517_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7201 SE 28th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patricia C Perrin 1-23-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Patricia C. Perrin
Print Full Legal Name

NNB LLC
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

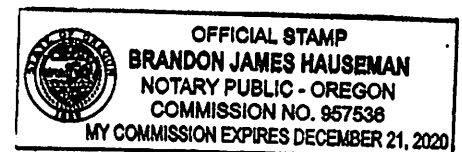
3335 NE Flanders St Portland OR 97232
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 25, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/21/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

My Commission Expires December 31, 2022

BRANDON JAMES HANSEN

Commission No. 88733

My Commission Expires December 31, 2022

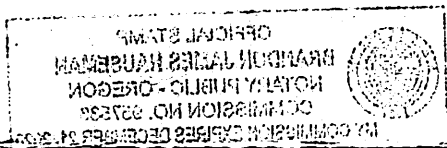
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

BRANDON JAMES HANSEN

Commission No. 88733

My Commission Expires December 31, 2022

NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON



NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HARLAN H JR POTTS

Property Address: 7204 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 3700

Signatory Name: Leslie M Potts ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/27/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | | Documentation not provided demonstrating legal representation. |
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: POTTS_HARLAN H JR_032718_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: POTTS_HARLAN H JR_032718_Deficient_Response.pdf |



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

Parks and Recreation Department

State Historic Preservation Office

725 Summer St NE Ste C

Salem, OR 97301-1266

Phone (503) 986-0690

Fax (503) 986-0793

www.oregonheritage.org



June 2, 2022

HARLAN H JR POTTS
7204 SE 35TH AVE
PORTLAND OR 97202

RE: Nomination of the Proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the National Register of Historic Places
Property: 7204 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND

Dear HARLAN H JR POTTS, Leslie M Potts (personal representative)

The Oregon State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) is in the process of resubmitting the National Register nomination for the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District to the federal National Park Service (NPS) in June 2022. NPS will consider the nomination for up to 45 calendar days before making a final decision.

In June 2021 and April 2022, revisions to Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0220 through 736-050-0270 became effective upon filing with the Oregon Secretary of State. Following the revised rule, the SHPO is reviewing the validity of previously submitted documents.

In review of the previously submitted statement for the property referenced above, the statement does not provide the required documentation demonstrating that the signatory legally represents the owner as described in OAR 736-050-0250. The enclosed previously submitted Objection statement will not be considered valid as part of the resubmission.

A new statement, accompanied with any needed documentation, can be resubmitted to the SHPO. Instructions for submitting this documentation are on the back of the historic district statement form that is enclosed with this letter. Property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the historic district may object to listing, withdraw a previous objection, or update ownership by submitting a valid statement to the SHPO.

For a property owner who is not listed on the property owner list created from Multnomah County tax records, documentation must be included with a submitted statement demonstrating ownership or legal representation of the owner.

More information about the nomination process and how this may affect property owners, the property owner list created from Multnomah County's records, a copy of the nomination, and forms for property owners are available on our website at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>.

Please contact the office at ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprds.org or (503) 986-0690 if you have any questions concerning this letter.

Sincerely,

Robert T. Olguin

Robert Olguin
National Register Program Coordinator
(503) 602-2468
Robert.Olguin@oprds.org

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BARTLEY J WILSON TR & SUSAN L WILSON TR

Property Address: 7228 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 5200

Signatory Name: Susan L. Wilson ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/9/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BARTLEY J WILSON TR & SUSAN L WILSON_020917_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BARTLEY J WILSON TR & SUSAN L WILSON_020917_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7228 SE 34th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan L. Wilson Feb 9, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Susan L. Wilson Feb 9, 2017
Print Full Legal Name
Wilson Revocable Living Trust
Bartley J. Wilson, TTEE
Susan L. Wilson, TTEE
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

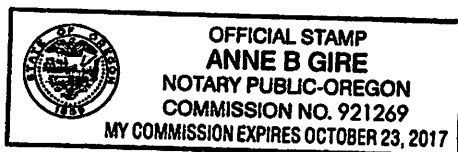
7228 SE 34th Avenue Portland OR 97202-8306
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BLANCA SOLER TR

Property Address: 7346 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 3100

Signatory Name: Blanca Soler ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | Robert Olguin | Missing documentation demonstrating legal representation. |
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BLANCA SOLER_051117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BLANCA SOLER_051117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of 97202
the property located at 7346 SE 31 Portland, OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 5/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Blanca Soler
Print Full Legal Name

Blanca Soler
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

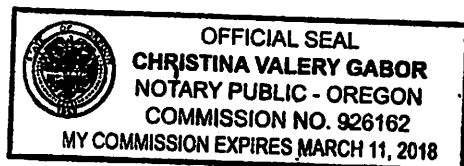
7346 SE 31st Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 11th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BRANDT FAM TR

Property Address: 6819 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 4900

Signatory Name: Patricia F Brandt ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/17/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BRANDT FAM_121716_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BRANDT FAM_121716_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6819 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


TERRY L. BRANDT, CO-TRUSTEE Patricia F Brandt co-trustee 12/17/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

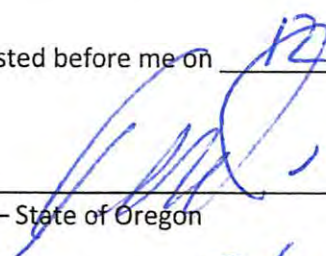
TERRY L. BRANDT Patricia F Brandt
Print Full Legal Name

Brandt Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

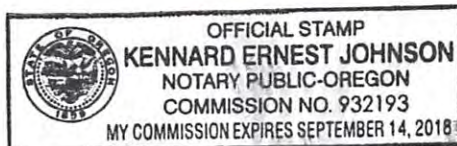
6819 SE 29th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by


Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BRANDT FAM TR

Property Address: 6819 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 4900

Signatory Name: Terry L. Brandt ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/17/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BRANDT FAM_121716_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BRANDT FAM_121716_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6819 SE 29th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

TERRY L BRANDT, CO-TRUSTEE Patricia F Brandt co-trustee
Sign Full Legal Name Date 12/17/16

TERRY L BRANDT Patricia F Brandt
Print Full Legal Name

Brandt Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

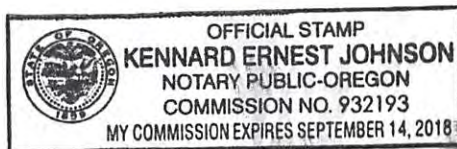
6819 SE 29th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV TR

Property Address: 8006 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 12900

Signatory Name: Lindsay Plesha ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/28/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV_012817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV_012817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV TR

Property Address: 8006 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 12900

Signatory Name: Brett Joel Hamel ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/28/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV_012817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BRETT J HAMEL & LINDSAY N PLESHA REV LIV_012817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 8006 SE 36th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Brett Joel Hamel 1/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Brett Joel Hamel
Print Full Legal Name

Brett Hamel + Lindsay Dagher Living Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

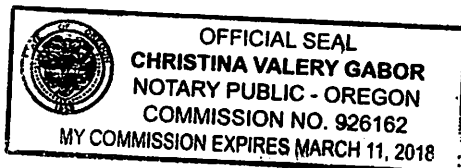
8006 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018

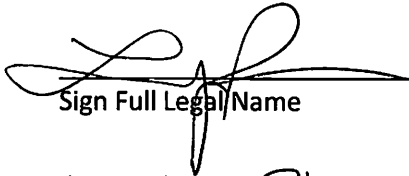


Christina Gabor

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 8000 SE 36th AVE, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.



Sign Full Legal Name

01/28/17

Date

Lindsay Plesha

Print Full Legal Name

BRETT HAMEL + LINDSAY PLESCHA LIVING TRUST

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

8000 SE 36th AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

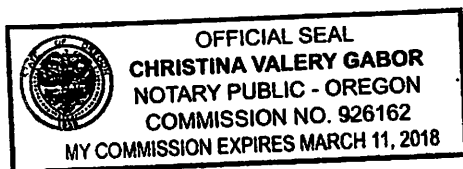
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28th 20 17 by

Christina Gabor

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11, 2018





Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BRIGITTE R GENTNER TR & THEODORE W GENTNER TR

Property Address: 2908 SE TOLMAN ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 3900

Signatory Name: Brigitte R. Gentner ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 4/5/2018

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_BRIGITTE R GENTNER TR & THEODORE W GENTNER_040518_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_BRIGITTE R GENTNER TR & THEODORE W GENTNER_040518_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2908 SE TOLMAN ST., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Brigitte R. Gentner

4/5/18

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Brigitte R. Gentner

Print Full Legal Name

*GENTNER BRIGITTE R TR
GENTNER THEODORE W TR*

Name on title (if different than signed name)

2908 SE TOLMAN ST. PORTLAND OR 97202

Mailing Address – Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on *April 5*, 20 *18* by

Kristina Robley

Notary Public – State of Oregon

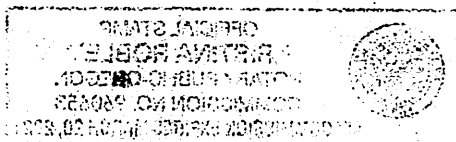
My Commission expires: *March 20, 2021*

Withdrawn objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District





To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at # 901 SE 30th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marsha J. Buono, TREE 3/11/18
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MARSHA J. BUONO
Print Full Legal Name

MARSHA J. BUONO TRUST 1/2
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7901 SE 30th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 20 18 by

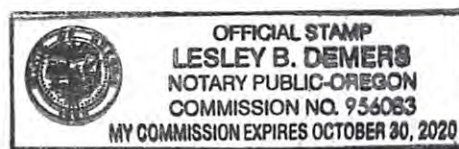
Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BUONO RICHARD P TR & BUONO MARSHA J TR

Property Address: 7901 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 5900

Signatory Name: Marshal J Buono ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/11/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: BUONO MARSHA J TR_BUONO RICHARD P TR &_031118_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: BUONO MARSHA J TR_BUONO RICHARD P TR &_031118_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7901 SE 30TH, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard P. Buono, Trustee

Sign Full Legal Name

3/11/2018

Date

RICHARD P. BUONO

Print Full Legal Name

MARSHA J. BUONO TRUST 1/2

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7901 SE 30TH

Mailing Address - Street

PORTLAND

City

OR

State

97202

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 11, 20 18 by

Lesley B. Demers

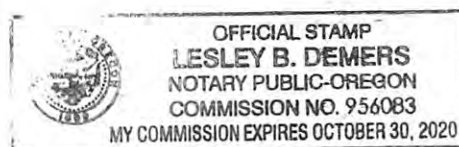
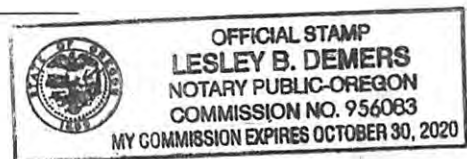
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/20

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: BUONO RICHARD P TR & BUONO MARSHA J TR

Property Address: 7901 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 5900

Signatory Name: Richard P. Buono ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/11/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: BUONO MARSHA J TR_BUONO RICHARD P TR &_031118_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: BUONO MARSHA J TR_BUONO RICHARD P TR &_031118_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CAROL W BUTLER TR

Property Address: 6917 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 8000

Signatory Name: Carol Jeanette White-Butler ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/18/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CAROL W BUTLER_031817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CAROL W BUTLER_031817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6917 SE 34th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carol Jeanette White Butler 3-18-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CAROL Jeanette White - Butler
Print Full Legal Name

Carol White - Butler revocable trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6917 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

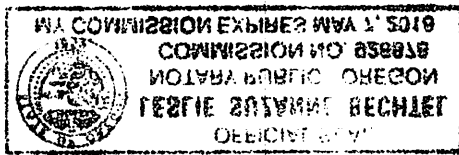
Signed or attested before me on March 18, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CAROLYN A PLEASANT TR

Property Address: 3434 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 2600

Signatory Name: Carolyn A. Pleasant ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/9/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CAROLYN A PLEASANT_020917_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CAROLYN A PLEASANT_020917_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3434 SE Claybourne ST. 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carolyn A. Pleasant

Sign Full Legal Name

2-9-17

Date

CAROLYN A. PLEASANT

Print Full Legal Name

Carolyn A. Pleasant, Trustee

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3434 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, Portland, OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

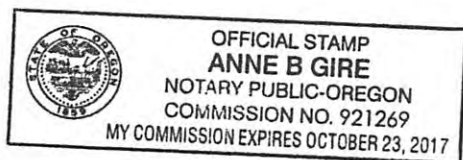
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 9, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CHRISTOPHER C BLATTNER FAMILY TR

Property Address: 7634 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 400

Signatory Name: Christopher C Blattner ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/19/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CHRISTOPHER C BLATTNER FAMILY_061917_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CHRISTOPHER C BLATTNER FAMILY_061917_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7634 SE 36th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Christopher C. Blatner, TRUSTEE 6/19/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CHRISTOPHER C. BLATNER, TRUSTEE
Print Full Legal Name CHRISTOPHER C. BLATNER FAMILY TRUST

N/A
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7634 SE 36th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 19, 2017 by

Mieke Parker
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/22/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY TR

Property Address: 6732 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 3500

Signatory Name: Clifford Deveney ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/26/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating individual ownership. Statement is also unclear as to intended action (object, withdraw, ownership update). |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY_052622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY_052622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

MAY 31 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object

 Withdraw Previous Objection

X No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

10732 S.E. 29th Ave.
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Deveney, Clifford W TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Deveney, Clifford W
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Clifford W Deveney 05/26/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY TR

Property Address: 6732 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 3500

Signatory Name: Karen E S Deveney ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/26/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation demonstrating individual ownership. Statement is also unclear as to intent of submission. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY_052622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CLIFFORD W DEVENY TR & KAREN E S DEVENY_052622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

MAY 31 2022

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection X No ActionTake following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners X No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

6732 SE 29th Ave

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

DEVENEY, KAREN E.S. TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

DEVENEY, KAREN E.S.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Karen E.S. Deveney

05/26/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprd.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI TR

Property Address: 7908 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 2900

Signatory Name: Curtis B. Spiteri ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/21/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI_012117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI_012117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7908 SE 28th Ave Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Curt B Spiteri 1/21/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CURTIS B SPITERI
Print Full Legal Name

SPITERI LIVING TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

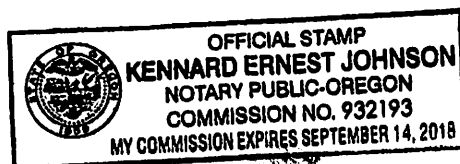
7908 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI TR

Property Address: 7908 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 2900

Signatory Name: Carrie J Spiteri ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/21/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI_012117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CURTIS B SPITERI TR & CARRIE J SPITERI_012117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7908 SE 28th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carrie J Spiteri
Sign Full Legal Name

1/21/17
Date

Carrie J Spiteri
Print Full Legal Name

Spiteri Living Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

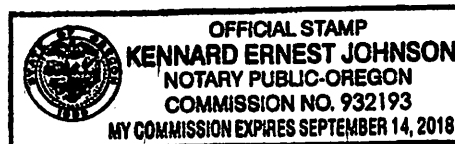
7908 SE 28th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 1/21, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CYNTHIA A MCCANN FAMILY TR

Property Address: 7634 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 400

Signatory Name: Cynthia C McCann ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/19/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_CYNTHIA A MCCANN FAMILY_061917_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_CYNTHIA A MCCANN FAMILY_061917_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7634 SE 36th Avenue, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Cynthia A. McCann 6/19/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CYNTHIA A. MCCANN, TRUSTEE
Print Full Legal Name CYNTHIA A. MCCANN FAMILY TRUST

N/A
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7634 SE 36th PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 19, 2017 by

Mieke Parker
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/22/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

After May 15, 2017 through July 3, 2017:

Mail to: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Copy to: St. Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DAVEY FAMILY TR

Property Address: 7312 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 12400

Signatory Name: Christopher Thomas Davey ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/19/2021

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/24/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/24/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DAVEY FAMILY_101921_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DAVEY FAMILY_101921_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7312 SE 34th AVENUE, PORTLAND, OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Christopher Thomas Davey 10/19/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

CHRISTOPHER THOMAS DAVEY
Print Full Legal Name

DAVEY FAMILY TRUST
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7312 SE 34th AVENUE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

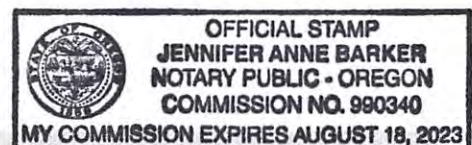
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Oct. 19th, 20 21 by

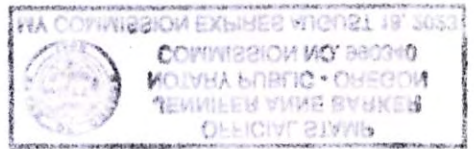
[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Aug. 18, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.



Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DAVID J KRIEGER TR

Property Address: 3328 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 13500

Signatory Name: David J. Krieger ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/3/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DAVID J KRIEGER_020317_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DAVID J KRIEGER_020317_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3328 S.E. CRYSTAL SPR. BLVD., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David J. Krieger 2/3/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DAVID J. KRIEGER
Print Full Legal Name

KRIEGER FAMILY TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3328 SE CRYSTAL SPR. BLVD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on Feb 3rd, 20 17 by

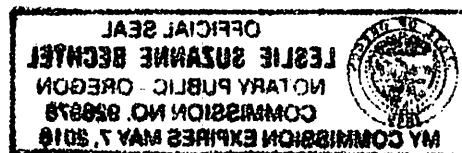
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ TR

Property Address: 6530 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 2400

Signatory Name: David S. Kalez ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/28/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ_122816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ_122816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6530 SE 30th Avenue, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

David S. Kalez 12/28/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

David S. Kalez
Print Full Legal Name

Kalez, David TR + Kalez, Diane TR David + Diane Kalez
Name on Title (if different than signed name) Revocable Trust

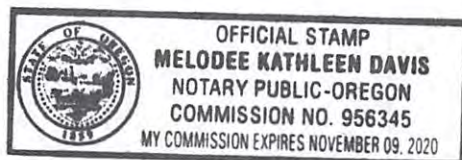
6530 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

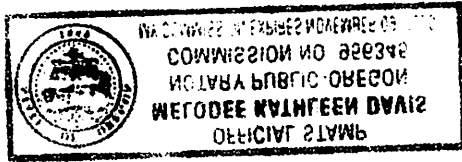
Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ TR

Property Address: 6530 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 2400

Signatory Name: Diane Marie Kalez ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/28/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ_122816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DAVID KALEZ TR & DIANE KALEZ_122816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6530 SE 30th Ave., which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Qai Mai Key
Diane Marie Kalez

12-28-16

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Kalez Diane TR David + Diane Kalez Revocable Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

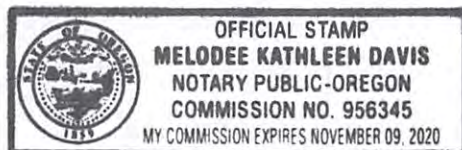
6530 SE 30th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 20 16 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020

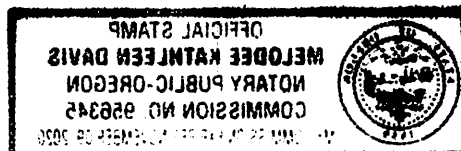


Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DEMETRE FAMILY TR

Property Address: 6823 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 13900

Signatory Name: Louise Demetre ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/25/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DEMETRE_FAMILY_022517_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DEMETRE_FAMILY_022517_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6823 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Louise Demetre 2/25/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

LOUISE DEMETRE
Print Full Legal Name

FAMILY TRUST - DEMETRE FAMILY
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6823 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

JUN 10 2022

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object☐ Withdraw Previous Objection☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3206 SE Knapp Street. Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Dobbins Helzerman Joint Rev TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Megan L. Helzerman

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

n/a

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

n/a

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/07/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

This is misleading
Not Required!

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7915 S.E. 34th AVE Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

CAHILL, Donald E TR & CAHILL, Susan M TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

The Cahill Family TRUST
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: Donald E Cahill

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Susan M Cahill

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: Donald E Cahill

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): June 17 2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Susan M Cahill

6/17/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

**Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department**

JUN 21 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF Oregon COUNTY OF MULTNOMAHI. **AFFIANT.** I, Donald E Cahill ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.II. **TRUST.** The Trust is known as The Cahill Family Trust ("Trust").The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.a.) **Type.** The Trust is considered: (check one)

- ☒ - Revocable
☐ - Irrevocable

b.) **Date.** The Trust was signed on February 19, 20 15.c.) **Tax ID Number.** _____.III. **SETTLOR(S).** _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____.IV. **TRUSTEE(S).** Donald E Cahill and Susan M Cahill ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 7915 SE 34th Ave Portland OR 97202.V. **AUTHORITY.** The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

- ☐ - One (1) Trustee to sign.
☒ - 2 Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. **POWERS.** The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

- ☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.
☐ - Limited powers to: _____.

VII. **REAL ESTATE.** The Trust includes:

- ☐ - Real estate with a legal description of: 7915 S.E. 34th Ave Portland, Oregon 97202

VIII. **EXECUTION.** I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.Affiant's Signature: Donald E Cahill Date: June 17 2022Print Name: Donald E Cahill

This Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:
 (Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
 Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
 EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
 725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
 Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL TR

Property Address: 7915 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 7000

Signatory Name: Donald and Susan Cahill ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/21/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_062122_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_062122_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL TR

Property Address: 7915 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 7000

Signatory Name: Donald E Cahill ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/3/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | The intention of the submitted statement is unclear and there is no provided documentation demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_060322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_060322_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

_____ Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection X No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7915 SE 34th AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

CA Hill, Donald E TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Donald E Hill TR 6/3/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL TR

Property Address: 7915 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 7000

Signatory Name: Susan M Cahill ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/3/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | The intention of the submitted statement is unclear and there is no provided documentation demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_060322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD E CAHILL TR & SUSAN M CAHILL_060322_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7915 SE 34th Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

CAHILL, Susan M TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan M Cahill 6/3/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER TR

Property Address: 7415 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 1100

Signatory Name: Donald Gurney Rigler ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_021117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_021117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of ⁹⁷²⁰²
the property located at 7415 SE 32nd, Portland OR, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

DH Rigler

Sign Full Legal Name

Feb-11 2017

Date

Donald Hurvey Rigler

Print Full Legal Name

Rigler Revokable Trust

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7415 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

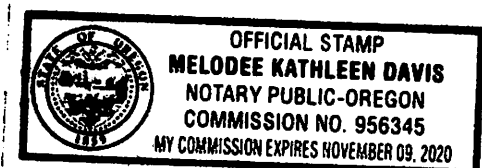
State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

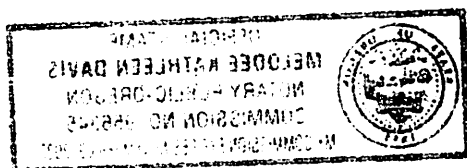
Melodee Davis

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER TR

Property Address: 7415 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 1100

Signatory Name: Malia Ann Rigler ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_021116_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_021116_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7415 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.


Sign Full Legal Name

11 Feb 16
Date

Malia Ann Rigler
Print Full Legal Name

Rigler Revokable Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

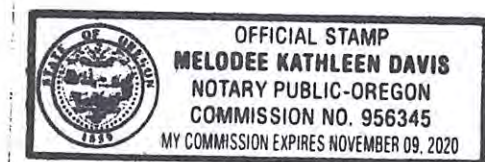
7415 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

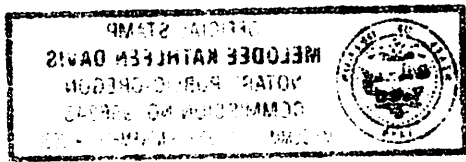
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER TR

Property Address: 7415 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 1100

Signatory Name: Donald Rigler ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/20/2022

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No submitted ownership documentation to demonstrate either legal representation or that there is individual ownership instead of the trust. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_062022_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONALD G RIGLER TR & MALIA A RIGLER_062022_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form

JUN 24 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

____ Object ☒ Withdraw Previous Objection ____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7415 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Donald Gurney Rigler, trustee - Donald G. Rigler & Malia A Rigler Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

157 Green Water Dr Toledo WA 98591

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Donald Gurney Rigler

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/20/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

RECEIVED

JUN 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object ✓ Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7415 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Malia A Rigler trustee - Donald G Rigler & Malia A Rigler trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

157 Greenwater Dr Toledo WA 98591

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

[Signature] 06/20/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONOVAN REV TR

Property Address: 7240 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 5300

Signatory Name: Anna M Donovan ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/8/2022

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/14/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation demonstrating individual ownership. |
| 6/14/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONOVAN_REV_060822_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONOVAN_REV_060822_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

JUN 13 2022

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Object X Withdraw Previous Objection No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner X Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

151E24AC 5300
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

DONOVAN REV TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. include all notations and/or symbols.

John and Anna Donovan
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

7240 S.E. 34th Ave Portland, OR 97202
Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Anna M Donovan 06/08/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: DONOVAN REV TR

Property Address: 7240 SE 34TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 5300

Signatory Name: John and Anna Donovan ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/14/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_DONOVAN REV_061422_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_DONOVAN REV_061422_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ **Add Owner(s)** ☒ **Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)**

7240 S.E. 34th Ave
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Donovan Rev Tr
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual: John P. Donovan

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Anna M Donovan

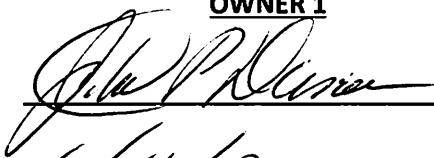
☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

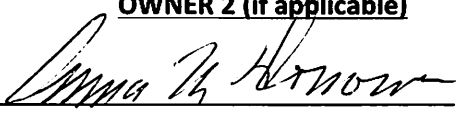
My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative: 

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 6/14/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)



06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Received
JUN 21 2022
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

JUN 21 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF OR COUNTY OF MultI. AFFIANT. I, Anna M Donovan ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.II. TRUST. The Trust is known as John P. Donovan and Anna M. Donovan, Trustees of The Donovan Revocable Trust Dated 1/25, 2018 ("Trust").The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)☒ - Revocable☐ - Irrevocableb.) Date. The Trust was signed on 1/25, 20 18.c.) Tax ID Number. _____

III. SETTLOR(S). _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____

IV. TRUSTEE(S) John & Anna Donovan ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 2240 S.E. 34th Ave Portland, OR 97202.

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

☐ - One (1) Trustee to sign.☒ - 2 Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.☐ - Limited powers to: _____

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

☒ - Real estate with a legal description of: 2240 S.E. 34th Ave Portland, OR 97202

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature: Anna M Donovan Date: 6/18/22Print Name: Anna M DonovanThis Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.Mail original form to:
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: ELIZABETH C ARCH TR

Property Address: 3675 SE GLENWOOD ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AA 11900

Signatory Name: Elizabeth C Arch ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/6/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating individual ownership. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_ELIZABETH C ARCH_060622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_ELIZABETH C ARCH_060622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Received

JUN 09 2022

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection ✓ No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner ✓ Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3675 S.E. Glenwood St.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Elizabeth C. Arch TR ARCH, Elizabeth C TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Elizabeth C. Arch

06/06/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: EVAN ELIZABETH BLACK TR

Property Address: 3510 SE KNAPP ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 14500

Signatory Name: Evan Elizabeth Black ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 8/24/2017

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner. Missing Signatory's signed date |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_EVAN ELIZABETH BLACK_082417_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_EVAN ELIZABETH BLACK_082417_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3510 S.E. Knapp St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Evan Elizabeth Black (Trustee of the Evan Elizabeth Black Trust, under which the ownership of my house resides)
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Evan Elizabeth Black
Print Full Legal Name Date

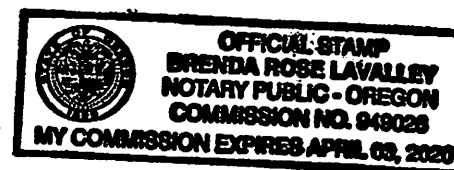
Willamette View Terrace,
13169 SE River Road, apt 220T Portland, OR 97222
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of ~~Multnomah~~ Clackamas By 8/24/17

Signed or attested before me on August 24, 20 17 by

Brenda R LaValley
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: April 3, 2020



Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: EVAN WILLIAMS TR & SUZANNE P WILLIAMS TR

Property Address: 7336 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 14600

Signatory Name: Suzanne P. Williams ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/23/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_EVAN WILLIAMS TR & SUZANNE P WILLIAMS_012317_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_EVAN WILLIAMS TR & SUZANNE P WILLIAMS_012317_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this **notarized** statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7336 SE 35th Ave Pld OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Suzanne P. Williams
Sign Full Legal Name

1/23/2017
Date

Suzanne P. Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Evan Williams and Suzanne P. Williams, Trustees,
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

The Williams Living Trust

7336 SE 35th Ave Pld OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 23 2017 by Suzanne P. Williams

Cynthia Ann Lee
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 2/7/20



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

JUN 17 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7701 SE 29th Avenue, Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Gail C. Webb TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Gail C. Webb

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Gail C. Webb

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN TR

Property Address: 3031 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 1800

Signatory Name: Gene Callan ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/9/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. No signature date. Date used for signature date field is the date statement was received. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN_060922_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN_060922_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN TR

Property Address: 3031 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 1800

Signatory Name: Gene Wand Callan ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/4/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN_050417_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_GENE W CALLAN TR & PEGGY A CALLAN_050417_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3031 SE Claybourne St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] TRUSTEE Peggy A. Cullen TRUSTEE MAY 4, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Gene W and Peggy A. Trust
Print Full Legal Name

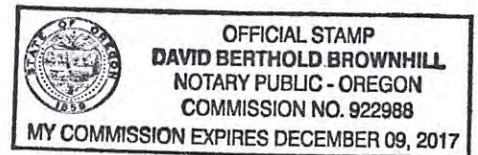
3031 SE Claybourne St., Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 4,, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

RECEIVED

JUN 09 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object** ☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection** ☐ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3031 SE. CLAYBOURNE, PORTLAND, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

GENE W. CALLAN TR. & PEGGY A. CALLAN TR. - TRUST

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

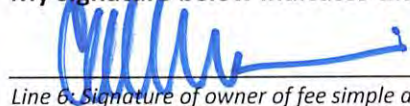
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

**SEE
ATTACHED**

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HANSEN MANLEY REV TR

Property Address: 7730 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 1100

Signatory Name: Kim Manley and Thomas Hansen ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/13/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HANSEN MANLEY REV_061322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HANSEN MANLEY REV_061322_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7730 S.E. 30TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202 R152440

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

HANSEN MANLEY REV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

THE HANSEN MANLEY REV TR REVOCABLE TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

KIM ANISA MANLEY

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

THOMAS EDWARD HANSEN

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Kim Anisa Manley

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6-17-2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Thomas Edward Hansen

06/13/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

RECEIVED

JUN 16 2022

**STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**

RECEIVED

JUN 16 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF OREGON COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH

I. AFFIANT. I, THOMAS HANSEN ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

II. TRUST. The Trust is known as THE HANSEN MANLEY REVOCABLE TRUST ("Trust").

The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.

a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)

- ☒ - Revocable
☐ - Irrevocable

b.) Date. The Trust was signed on 8/12, 20 21.

c.) Tax ID Number. _____

III. SETTLOR(S). _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____.

IV. TRUSTEE(S). THOMAS E. HANSEN and Kim A. MANLEY ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 7730 S.E. 30TH AVE, PORTLAND, OR 97202.

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

- ☒ - One (1) Trustee to sign.
☐ - _____ Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

- ☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.
☐ - Limited powers to: _____.

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

- ☒ - Real estate with a legal description of: LOT 8, BLOCK 15, EASTMORELAND IN THE CITY, OF PORTLAND, MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON, AND ALSO A STRIP OF PARCEL OFF THE *N

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature: Thomas Hansen Date: 6/13/2022

Print Name: THOMAS HANSEN

This Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:
 (Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
 Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
 EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
 725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
 Salem, OR 97301

* NORTHERLY SIDE OF LOT 9, BLOCK 15...

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HARRY HH BROWN REV TR

Property Address: 6323 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 3900

Signatory Name: Harry HH Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/28/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN REV_012817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN REV_012817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6323 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Harry H H Brown 1-28-17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Harry H H Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Harry and Ingrid Brown Trust - 1-7-16 Revocable
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

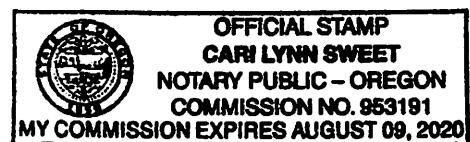
6323 SE 29th Portland Or 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/9/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HARRY HH BROWN REV TR

Property Address: 6323 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 3900

Signatory Name: Harry HH Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/2/2019

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN
REV_060219_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN
REV_060219_Deficient_Response.pdf |
| 5/24/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6323 SE 29th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Harry H. Brown
Sign Full Legal Name

6-2-2019
Date

Harry H H Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6323 SE 29th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2, 2019 by

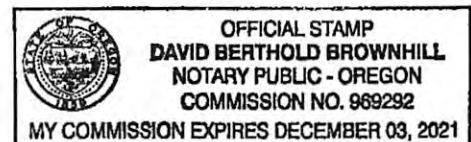
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED

MAY 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HARRY HH BROWN REV TR

Property Address: 6323 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 3900

Signatory Name: Ingrid M Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/28/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner. |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN REV_012817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN REV_012817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6323 SE 29th Ave which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ingrid Marie Brown 1/28/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ingrid M Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Harry and Ingrid Brown Revocable Trust 1-7-16
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

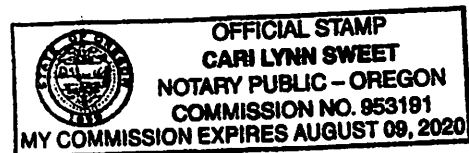
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 28, 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/9/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HARRY HH BROWN REV TR

Property Address: 6323 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 3900

Signatory Name: Ingrid M. Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/2/2019

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN
REV_060219_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HARRY HH BROWN
REV_060219_Deficient_Response.pdf |
| 5/24/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6323 SE 29th, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Ingrid M. Brown 6-2-19
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Ingrid M. Brown
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6323 SE 29th Ave Part Or 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2, 2019 by

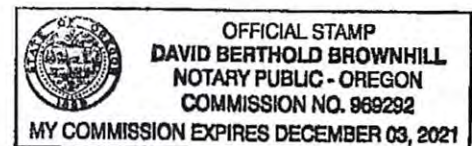
David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



RECEIVED

MAY 24 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

JUN 27 2022

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7517 SE 28th Ave, Portland OR 97202 Block 2 Lot 13
 Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Helena E. Leshner
 Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Helena E. Leshner Revocable Living Trust U/D/T March 14, 2012
 Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Helena E. Leshner

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☐ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Helena E. Leshner

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

June 22, 2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HOLLY J SCHOENBECK TR

Property Address: 3426 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DC 1000

Signatory Name: Holly Jane Schoenbeck ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/18/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | Robert Olguin | Missing documentation demonstrating legal representation for owner. |
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HOLLY J SCHOENBECK_031817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HOLLY J SCHOENBECK_031817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3426 SE Crystal Springs Blvd, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Holly Jane Schoenbeck 3/18/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Holly Jane Schoenbeck
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

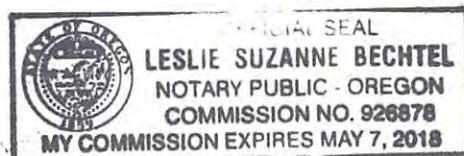
3426 SE Crystal Springs Blvd. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

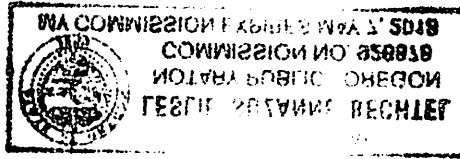
Signed or attested before me on March 18, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Received

JUN 30 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

X For deceased on Line 3
Withdraw Previous Objection

____ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3426 S.E. Crystal Springs Blvd, Portland OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office.

Holly J. Schoenbeck TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Donald W. Schoenbeck (deceased)
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Do not include with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.)
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Holly J. Schoenbeck 6/28/22
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date

Personal Representative of deceased. Documentation attached.
Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form) PLACE NOTARY STAMP

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: HUEBNER LIV TR

Property Address: 7808 SE 28TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 2700

Signatory Name: Mary Huebner ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/13/2021

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_HUEBNER LIV_101321_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_HUEBNER LIV_101321_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7808 SE 28th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Mary Huebner 10/13/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MARY HUEBNER
Print Full Legal Name

HUEBNER LIVING TRUST
Name on title (if different than signed name)

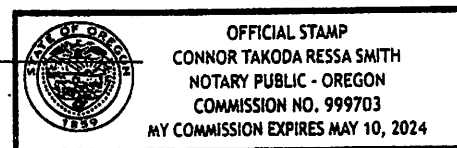
7808 SE 28th Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 13th, 20 21 by

[Signature]
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 5/10/2024



Withdrawn Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW TR

Property Address: 7115 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 15000

Signatory Name: Jack Alexander Gow ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/3/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW_020317_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW_020317_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7115 SE 32ND AVE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Jack Alexander Gow
Sign Full Legal Name

Feb 3, 2017
Date

JACK ALEXANDER GOW
Print Full Legal Name

The Gow Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7115 SE 32ND AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

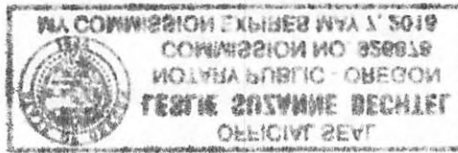
Signed or attested before me on Feb 3rd, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW TR

Property Address: 7115 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 15000

Signatory Name: Sharon Alice Gow ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/3/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW_020317_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JACK A GOW TR & SHARON A GOW_020317_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7115 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sharon Alice Gow Feb 3 / 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Sharon Alice Gow
Print Full Legal Name

The Gow Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

7115 SE 32nd Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

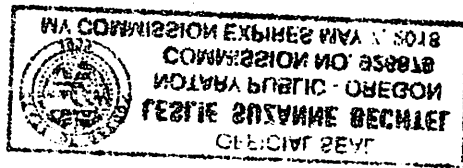
Signed or attested before me on Feb 3rd, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JAMES A EWELL TR & JOY C EWELL TR

Property Address: 7215 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 200

Signatory Name: Joy Carol Ewell ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JAMES A EWELL TR & JOY C EWELL_021117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JAMES A EWELL TR & JOY C EWELL_021117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7215 SE 32nd Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joy Carol Ewell 2.11.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joy Carol Ewell
Print Full Legal Name

Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

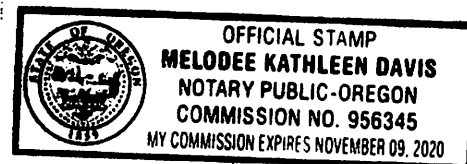
7215 SE 32nd Ave. Portland Or. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

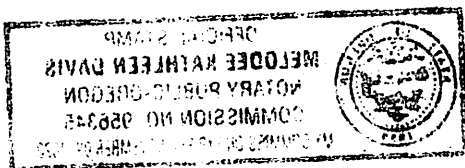
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Nov 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Information was obtained by a search of the records of the State of Oregon, and it is hereby certified that the following information is true and correct:

Date of Birth: 10/10/1951

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP TR

Property Address: 2827 SE MARTINS ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 1100

Signatory Name: James D. Stapp ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/7/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP_010717_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP_010717_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2827 SE MARTINS ST, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

James D Stapp
Sign Full Legal Name

1/7/17
Date

JAMES D STAPP
Print Full Legal Name

James D. Stapp and Joline M. Stapp Revocable Living Trust w/p/t
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2827 SE MARTINS ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

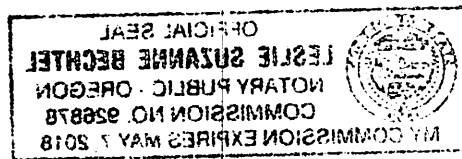
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP TR

Property Address: 2827 SE MARTINS ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 1100

Signatory Name: Joline Marie Stapp ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/7/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP_010717_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JAMES D STAPP TR & JOLINE M STAPP_010717_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2827 SE Martins St; which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Joline M. Stapp 1/7/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Joline Marie Stapp
Print Full Legal Name

James D. Stapp and Joline M. Stapp Revocable Living Trust A/B/T
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

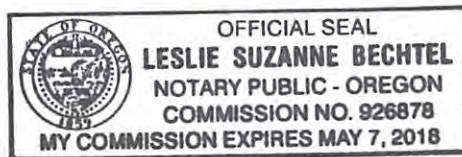
2827 SE Martins St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

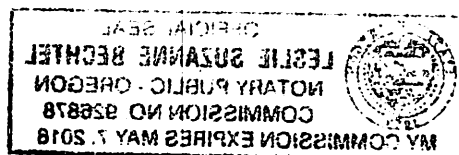
Signed or attested before me on JANUARY 7th, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: MAY 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JAMES R WYGANT & SANDRA L WYGANT REV LIV TR

Property Address: 7505 SE REED COLLEGE PL, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 9800

Signatory Name: James and Sandra Wygant ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/13/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JAMES R WYGANT & SANDRA L WYGANT REV LIV_061322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JAMES R WYGANT & SANDRA L WYGANT REV LIV_061322_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

JUN 16 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7505 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR ~~97202~~ 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

James R. Wygant and Sandra L. Wygant co-trustees

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

James R. Wygant

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Sandra L. Wygant

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

James R. Wygant

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/13/22

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Sandra L. Wygant

6.13.22

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

JUN 16 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF Oregon COUNTY OF Mult.I. AFFIANT. I, James R. Wygant ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.II. TRUST. The Trust is known as James R. Wygant & Sandra L. Wygant Revocable Living Trust ("Trust").The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)☒ - Revocable☐ - Irrevocableb.) Date. The Trust was signed on 6/13/2019, 2019.c.) Tax ID Number.

III. SETTLOR(S). _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____.

IV. TRUSTEE(S). James R & Sandra L Wygant ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 7505 SE Reed College Pl. Portland OR 97202.

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

☐ - One (1) Trustee to sign.☒ - 2 Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.☐ - Limited powers to: _____.

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

☐ - Real estate with a legal description of: _____.

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature: James R Wygant Date: 6/13/22Print Name: James R WygantThis Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.Mail original form to:
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JAY M GOODMAN TR & SUZANNE L GOODMAN TR

Property Address: 3024 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 400

Signatory Name: Jay M Goodman ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/16/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No ownership documentation submitted. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JAY M GOODMAN TR & SUZANNE L GOODMAN_071622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JAY M GOODMAN TR & SUZANNE L GOODMAN_071622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUL 22 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object

 Withdraw Previous Objection

 ✓ No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

3024 SE Woodstock Blvd. Portland OR 97202 Tax Lot 15/E13CD/00400

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Jay m TR Goodman + Suzanne L TR Goodman

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

PO Box 82234 Portland, OR 97282

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Jay m Goodman Trustee with my wife Suzanne as cotrustee 07/16/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JEROME R GIANOTTI TR

Property Address: 7235 SE REED COLLEGE PL, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 6700

Signatory Name: Jerome Russel Gianotti ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/14/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No valid ownership documentation received. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JEROME R GIANOTTI_061422_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JEROME R GIANOTTI_061422_Deficient_Response.pdf |

JUN 16 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon Parks and

Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

_____ Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership X Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

LOT 12, EXCEPT NORTH 45' THEREOF, BLOCK 48, EASTMORELAND, IN CITY OF PORTLAND, COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH, AND STATE OF OREGON, 1235 SE REED COLLEGE PL.

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JEROME R. GIANOTTI TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

JEROME R. GIANOTTI, TRUSTEE

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

James Russell Gianotti, TRUSTEE

06/14/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JOHANNA D QUADE TR

Property Address: 3436 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 9900

Signatory Name: Johanna D. Quade ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JOHANNA D QUADE_051117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JOHANNA D QUADE_051117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3436 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND OR 97202 which is private

property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Johanna D. Quade 5/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Johanna D. QUADE
Print Full Legal Name

Johanna D. QUADE TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

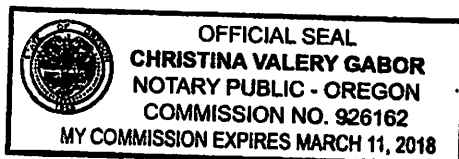
3436 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on May 11th, 2017 by

Christina Gabor
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: March 11th, 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER TR

Property Address: 6621 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 1900

Signatory Name: John E. Oppenheimer ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER_021117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER_021117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6621 SE 36th Ave, which is private
Portland OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John E. Oppenheimer 2/11/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

John E Oppenheimer
Print Full Legal Name

John E & Nancy L Oppenheimer Trust
John & Nancy Oppenheimer

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

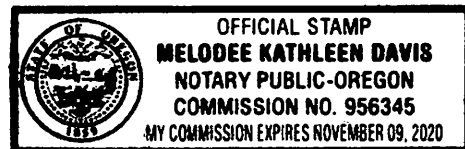
6621 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

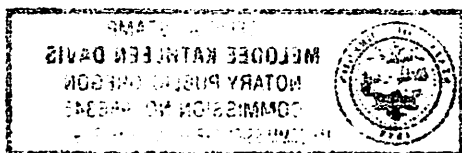
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER TR

Property Address: 6621 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 1900

Signatory Name: Nancy Lou Oppenheimer ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER_021117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JOHN E OPPENHEIMER TR & NANCY L OPPENHEIMER_021117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6621-SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Nancy Lou Oppenheimer 02/11/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Nancy Lou Oppenheimer
Print Full Legal Name

John E Oppenheimer & Nancy L Oppenheimer Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

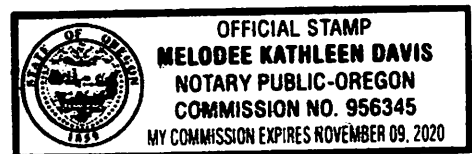
6621-SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 11, 20 17 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6330 SE 36TH AVENUE, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John G. Replinger, Jr 1/24/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

JOHN G. REPLINGER, JR TRUSTEE
Print Full Legal Name

JOHN G. REPLINGER, JR TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

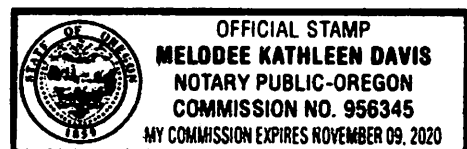
6330 SE 36TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

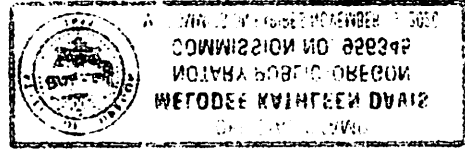
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6330 SE 36TH AVENUE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

John G. Replinger, Jr., TRUSTEE
Sign Full Legal Name

JUNE 8, 2019
Date

JOHN G. REPLINGER, JR., TRUSTEE
Print Full Legal Name

* VALERIE J. WILDMAN LIVING TRUST DTD 5/13/1997
Name on title (if different than signed name)

6330 SE 36TH AVE PORTLAND OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 8, 2019 by

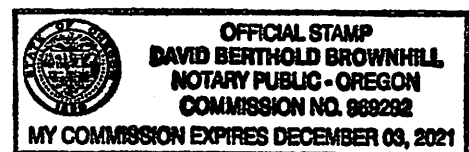
David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 12/2/2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



* THE TRUST IS IRREVOCABLE, AS VALERIE PASSED AWAY ON 5/6/2019.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JOHN G REPLINGER JR TR

Property Address: 6330 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 3200

Signatory Name: John G. Replinger Jr. ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/24/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JOHN G REPLINGER JR_012417_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JOHN G REPLINGER JR_012417_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JOHN G REPLINGER JR TR

Property Address: 6330 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 3200

Signatory Name: John G. Replinger Jr. ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/8/2019

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JOHN G REPLINGER JR_060819_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JOHN G REPLINGER JR_060819_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 2910 SE Lambert St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature]

Sign Full Legal Name

12/17/2016

Date

Dan T. Hori

Print Full Legal Name

Jordan A. Grossman and Dan T. Hori Trust

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

2910 SE Lambert St. Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

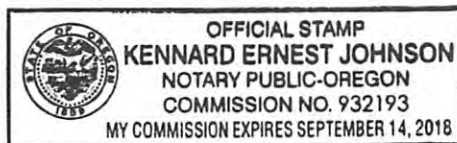
Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12/17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO

725 Summer St NE, Suite C

Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JORDAN A GROSSMAN TR & DANA T HORI TR

Property Address: 2910 SE LAMBERT ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 4500

Signatory Name: Dana T Hori ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/17/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JORDAN A GROSSMAN TR & DANA T HORI_121716_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JORDAN A GROSSMAN TR & DANA T HORI_121716_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 3506 SE Bybee, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Bradley Mark M Murchie 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Bradley Mark M Murchie, Co Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Julia S. M Murchie Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

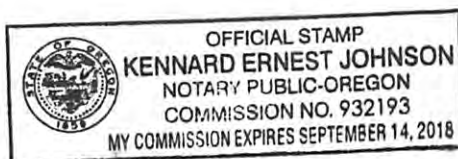
3506 SE Bybee Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JULIA S MCMURCHIE TR & BRADLEY M MCMURCHIE TR

Property Address: 3506 SE BYBEE BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 13400

Signatory Name: Bradley Mark McMurchie ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/18/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JULIA S MCMURCHIE TR & BRADLEY M MCMURCHIE_121816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JULIA S MCMURCHIE TR & BRADLEY M MCMURCHIE_121816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: JUNE SYLVIA CHAPIN REV LIV TR

Property Address: 2830 SE KNAPP ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 9200

Signatory Name: June Chapin ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/24/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No ownership documentation submitted. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_JUNE SYLVIA CHAPIN REV LIV_072422_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_JUNE SYLVIA CHAPIN REV LIV_072422_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

JUL 27 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection ~~No Action~~

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners ~~No Action~~
 (Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

2830 SE KNAPP ST
 EASTMORELAND, BLOCK 7, LOT 25

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

JUNE SYLVIA CHAPIN REV LIV TR

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

JUNE SYLVIA CHAPIN

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

June Chapin

7/24/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah
 Signed before me by the individual June Chapin
 signing line 6, on 7/24/2022
 DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)



My Commission
 Expires: 1/14/2025

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER TR

Property Address: 7201 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 2400

Signatory Name: Roberta Susan Jortner ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/12/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER_021217_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER_021217_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7201 SE 36th Ave., which is private
Portland, OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Roberta Susan Jortner TTE 2/12/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Roberta Susan Jortner
Print Full Legal Name

Family Pt.
Jortner - Lee Living Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

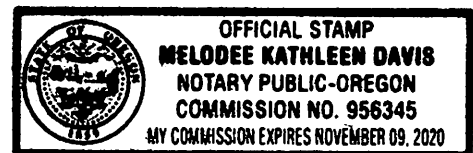
7201 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

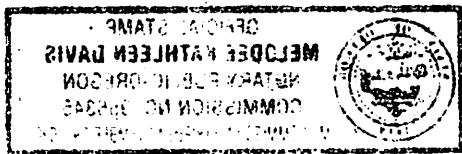
Signed or attested before me on February 12, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER TR

Property Address: 7201 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 2400

Signatory Name: Karl K. Lee ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/24/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER_012417_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KARL K LEE TR & ROBERTA S JORTNER_012417_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 7201 SE 36th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Karl K Lee TFE 1/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

KARL K. LEE
Print Full Legal Name

KARL K. LEE TR and ROBERTA S. JORTNER TR / THE JORTNER-LEE FAMILY LIVING TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

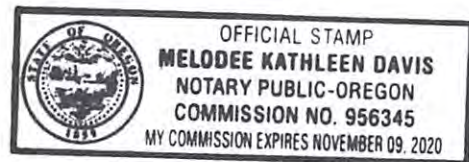
7201 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

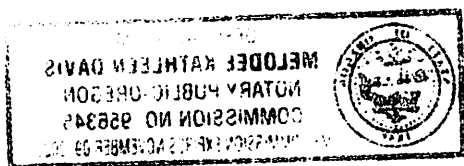
Signed or attested before me on January 24, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV TR

Property Address: 7710 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 2500

Signatory Name: Kellyann Maureen Lanspa ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/10/2021

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV_101021_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV_101021_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7710 SE 35th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Kellyann Maureen Lanspa 10/10/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Kellyann Maureen Lanspa
Print Full Legal Name

Trust of Kellyann Maureen Lanspa

Name on title (if different than signed name)

7710 SE 35th AVE Portland, OREGON 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 10, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023



Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV TR

Property Address: 7710 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 2500

Signatory Name: Hugh James Scollan ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/10/2021

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV_101021_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KELLYANN MAUREEN LANSPA 2020 REV_101021_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7710 SE 35th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses any prior objection(s) to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register. I am rescinding the objection of previous owner(s).

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

Mailing Address - Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Oct 10th, 20 21 by

Notary Public, State of Oregon

My Commission expires:

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KENNETH DAVIS REV TR

Property Address: 7715 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 16700

Signatory Name: Unknown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 4/24/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/24/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Unknown signer, no name was printed as the representative and the signature was a scribble, could not identify |
| 5/24/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/24/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KENNETH DAVIS
REV_042422_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KENNETH DAVIS
REV_042422_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

7715 SE 30th Ave, Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kenneth Davis Rev. Tr.

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

24 April 2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.

9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: KURT T KRAUSE REV TR

Property Address: 7325 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 9300

Signatory Name: Kurt T Krause ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/25/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No submitted ownership documentation. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_KURT T KRAUSE
REV_072522_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_KURT T KRAUSE
REV_072522_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

JUL 28 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places. **Oregon SHPO**

____ Object ____ Withdraw Previous Objection ☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

7325 SE 29th Av. Portland, Ore. 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Kurt Krause, and Eleanor E. Krause

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kurt T. Krause

07/25/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LAVERN C KEHOE TR & MADALINE M KEHOE TR

Property Address: 3514 SE HENRY ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 4100

Signatory Name: Madaline Kehoe ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/26/2017

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_LAVERN C KEHOE TR & MADALINE M KEHOE_062617_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_LAVERN C KEHOE TR & MADALINE M KEHOE_062617_Deficient_Response.pdf |

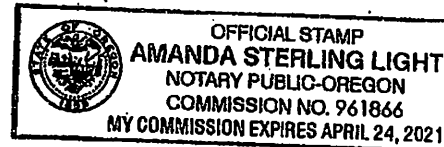
To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3514 SE Henry St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Madeline Kehoe 6/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date
Madeline Kehoe for the
Lavern C. Kehoe and Madeline Kehoe Trust
Print Full Legal Name Date

3514 SE Henry St., Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on 6/26 20 17 by
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon
My Commission expires: April 24, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY TR

Property Address: 6815 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 13800

Signatory Name: Lynne Louise Murphy ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/26/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY_012617_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY_012617_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 10815 SE 32nd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Lynne Louise Murphy 1/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Lynne Louise Murphy 1/26/17
Print Full Legal Name

Lynne Murphy L. Trust.
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

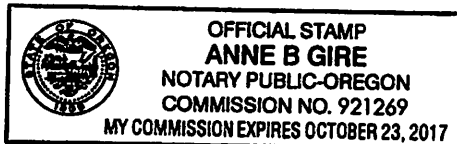
6815 SE 32nd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 26, 2017 by

Anne B. Gire
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: October 23, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY TR

Property Address: 6815 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 13800

Signatory Name: Lynne Murphy ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/2/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating individual ownership or legal representation of owner. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY_060222_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_LYNNE LOUISE MURPHY_060222_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Lynne Louise Murphy Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Lynne Murphy

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

06/02/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MARCY JACOBS REV LIV TR

Property Address: 8015 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 9000

Signatory Name: Marcy Jacobs ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/16/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No ownership documentation submitted. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_MARCY JACOBS REV LIV_071622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_MARCY JACOBS REV LIV_071622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. JUL 21 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

✓ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ✓ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

8015 SE. 32nd Ave PORTLAND OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

MARCY JACOBS REV LIV TR
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Marcy Jacobs
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative
07-16-2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MARLENE E MCPHEE REV TR

Property Address: 3765 SE HENRY ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 12000

Signatory Name: Marlene E McPhee ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/24/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_MARLENE E MCPHEE REV_032417_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_MARLENE E MCPHEE REV_032417_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3765 SE Henry St, Portland, OR 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Marlene E McPhee 3/24/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Marlene E McPhee
Print Full Legal Name

Marlene E McPhee, Trustee
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

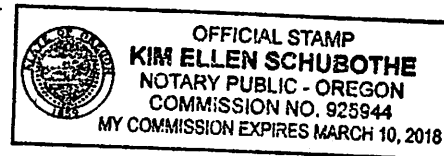
3765 SE Henry St Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on March 24, 2017 by

Kim E Schuboth
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/10/2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MARY E LEAVERTON TR

Property Address: 6640 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 3700

Signatory Name: Gary H. Leaverton ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/26/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_MARY E LEAVERTON_022617_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_MARY E LEAVERTON_022617_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6640 SE 29th AVE, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Gary H. Leaverton, Trustee 2-26-17
Sign Full Legal Name Mary Elizabeth Leaverton Irr. Trust, Date
Gary H. Leaverton, Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

6640 SE 29th AVE., Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by Gary H. Leaverton,
Trustee

Christopher M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/21/19



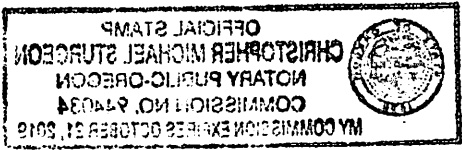
Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

NOTARY PUBLIC

I, CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL STURGEON, Notary Public for the State of Oregon, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of my office.

Given under my hand and seal of office at Portland, Oregon, this 15th day of October, 2019.



PR/CP

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR & MCGRAW CARRIE C TR

Property Address: 7007 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 3100

Signatory Name: Carrie Cooney McGraw ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/20/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner. Signatory's sign date is not completely filled out. |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: MCGRAW CARRIE C TR_MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR &_052017_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: MCGRAW CARRIE C TR_MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR &_052017_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7007 SE 36th Ave, PH., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carrie Cooney McGraw, Trustee May 20, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Carrie Cooney McGraw
Print Full Legal Name

Carrie McGraw Living Trust

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

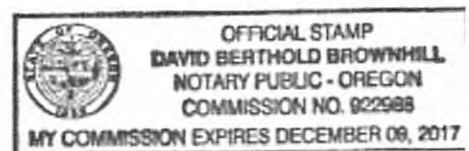
7007 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 20, 2017 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR & MCGRAW CARRIE C TR

Property Address: 7007 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 3100

Signatory Name: Matthew K McGraw ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/21/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: MCGRAW CARRIE C TR_MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR &_062117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: MCGRAW CARRIE C TR_MCGRAW MATTHEW K TR &_062117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7007 SE 36th Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Matthew K McGraw, Trustee 6/21/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Matthew K McGraw, Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Matthew McGraw Living Trust, Dated April 29, 2014
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

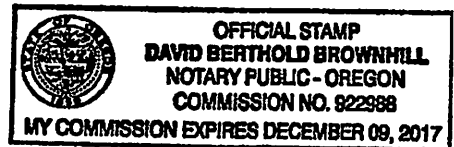
7007 SE 36th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 21, 2017 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 9, 2017



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MICHAELE W HOUSTON TR & ROBERT C FRYMIRE TR

Property Address: 6229 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 5100

Signatory Name: Michaele Wilk Houston ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/26/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_MICHAELE W HOUSTON TR & ROBERT C FRYMIRE_022617_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_MICHAELE W HOUSTON TR & ROBERT C FRYMIRE_022617_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6229 SE 30th Portland, 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Houston Frymire Family Trust
Michael Wilk Houston 2/26/17
Sign Full Legal Name Robert C Frymire Date
Michael Wilk Houston Robert C Frymire
Print Full Legal Name

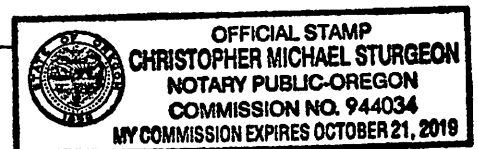
6229 SE 30th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

by Michael Houston and Robert Frymire
Signed or attested before me on February 26, 2017 by

Chris M. Sturgeon
Notary Public - State of Oregon

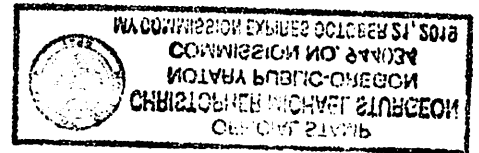
My Commission expires: 10/21/19



Objections must be returned by a Notary Public to be valid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of my office, at the City of Portland, Oregon, this 1st day of May, 2018.

[Signature]



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 2018.

[Signature]

Notary Public

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original document filed for recording in the County of [illegible] State of Oregon, this 1st day of May, 2018.

[Signature]

Recorder

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MUSE-WIRTZ REV LIV TR

Property Address: 8015 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 10500

Signatory Name: Kandis Wirtz and Merlyn Muse ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 8/13/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_MUSE-WIRTZ REV
LIV_081322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_MUSE-WIRTZ REV
LIV_081322_Deficient_Response.pdf |
| 9/1/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation included with statement demonstrating ownership. |

Received

AUG 15 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

Oregon SHPO

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

 Object Withdraw Previous Objection X No ActionTake following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

8015 SE 36th Ave. Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

MUSE-WIRTZ REV LIV TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Merlyn E. Muse and Kandis S. Wirtz, Trustees or their successors in trust, under the Muse-Wirtz Revocable Living Trust, dated September 24, 2020

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Merlyn E. Muse and Kandis S. Wirtz, Trustees

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

NA

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Kandis S. Wirtz *Merlyn E. Muse*

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

08/13/2022
Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: NANCY J BROWN REV TR

Property Address: 3234 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 13800

Signatory Name: Nancy Jean Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/17/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_NANCY J BROWN REV_121716_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_NANCY J BROWN REV_121716_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3234 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Nancy Jean Brown 12.17.2014
Sign Full Legal Name Date

NANCY JEAN BROWN
Print Full Legal Name

NANCY J BROWN, TRUSTEE OF THE NANCY J BROWN REVOCABLE TRUST w/a/d
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

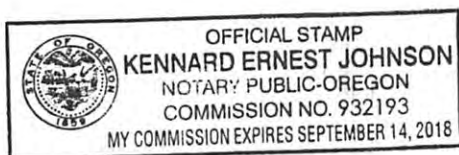
3234 SE CRYSTAL SPRINGS BLVD PORTLAND, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

Signed or attested before me on 12-17, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: NORMAN A GOETZ TR

Property Address: 6548 SE 30TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 2300

Signatory Name: Norman A Goetz ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/30/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating individual ownership. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_NORMAN A GOETZ_053022_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_NORMAN A GOETZ_053022_Deficient_Response.pdf |

JUN 02 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please see directions on back side before completing this form

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

6548 SE 30TH AVE PORTLAND OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

GOETZ NORMAN A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

GOETZ NORMAN A

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Norman A. Goetz

05/30/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

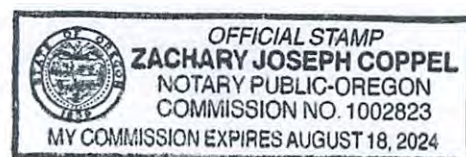
PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on 5/30/2022

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)



Zachary Coppel

Signature Notary Public - State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: OLA M FINCKE REV TR

Property Address: 3632 SE HENRY ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 3600

Signatory Name: Ola Margaret Fincke ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 11/14/2021

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_OLA M FINCKE REV_111421_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_OLA M FINCKE REV_111421_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the National Park Service / State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3632 SE Henry St., which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Ola Margaret Fincke Nov 14, 2021
Sign Full Legal Name Date

OLA MARGARET FINCKE
Print Full Legal Name

OLA M. FINCKE REVOCABLE TRUST
Name on title (if different than signed name)

3632 SE Henry St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on November 14, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: ORVALEE ANN FARRIS REV LIV TR

Property Address: 3735 SE MARTINS ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 3200

Signatory Name: Orvalee A. Farris ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/6/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_ORVALEE ANN FARRIS REV LIV_070618_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_ORVALEE ANN FARRIS REV LIV_070618_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3735 SE Martin's St., Portland, OR, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Orval Lee A. Farris, Trustee 07/06/2018
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ORVALEE A. FARRIS
Print Full Legal Name

Orval Lee Ann Farris Rev. Living Trust
Name on title (if different than signed name)

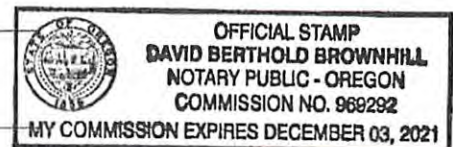
3735 SE Martin's Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 6, 2018 by

David Berthold Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

The Trust is the sole owner of the property. Please remove all other names from the list of owners.

Orval Lee A. Farris

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: PATRICIA A BROWN TR

Property Address: 7504 SE 32ND AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 8400

Signatory Name: Patricia A Brown ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/28/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner. |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_PATRICIA A BROWN_122816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_PATRICIA A BROWN_122816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7504 SE 32nd Ave, Portland, Or, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patricia A. Brown
Sign Full Legal Name

12.28.2016
Date

PATRICIA A. Brown
Print Full Legal Name

PATRICIA A. Brown, Trustee
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

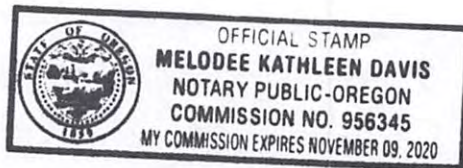
7504 SE 32nd Ave Portland, Or. 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 28, 2016 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Officer

With this notated state intent, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at _____ which is situated _____ property located in the proposed Eastern and Western District in Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Date

Print Full Legal Name

Print Full Legal Name

Name on this (if different than signed name)

Zip

State

City

Street

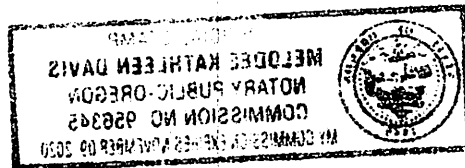
Residing Address

State of Oregon - County of _____

Signed or attested before me on _____ by _____

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission Expires _____



Objections must be notated by a Notary Public in the state of Oregon. Notary Public - State of Oregon. 123 3rd Street, Suite C, Portland, OR 97201.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV TR

Property Address: 7150 SE 27TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 6700

Signatory Name: Deanne L Mahoney ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/13/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | b.Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV_071321_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV_071321_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7150 SE 27th Ave Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Deanne L Mahoney 7/13/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Deanne Laree Mahoney
Print Full Legal Name

The Patrick T Mahoney and Deanne L Mahoney dated March 7, 2014
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7150 SE 27th Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah Clellan

Signed or attested before me on July 13, 2021 by Deanne L Mahoney

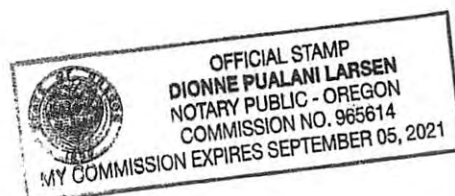
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/5/21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV TR

Property Address: 7150 SE 27TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 6700

Signatory Name: Patrick Timothy Mahoney ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/13/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV_071321_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_PATRICK T MAHONEY & DEANNE L MAHONEY LIV_071321_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7150 SE 27th Ave Portland, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Patrick Timothy Mahoney 7-13-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Patrick Timothy Mahoney
Print Full Legal Name

The Patrick T. Mahoney and Deanna L. Mahoney Living Trust Dated
Name on title (if different than signed name) March 7, 2014

7150 SE 27th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon 2
County of Multnomah Clackamas

Signed or attested before me on July 13, 2021 by
Patrick Timothy Mahoney

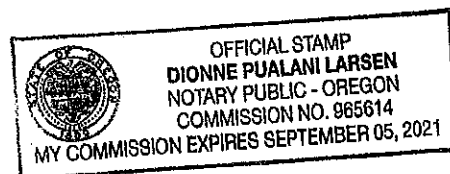
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/5/21

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: REEDY LIV TR

Property Address: 7931 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 10800

Signatory Name: Susan Miller Reedy ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/2/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_REEDY LIV_050222_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_REEDY LIV_050222_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object ☐ Withdraw Previous Objection ☐ No Action

Take following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☒ Replace Existing Owners ☐ No Action

7931 SE 36th Ave. Portland, OR 97202
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Beedy Living Trust
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Susan Miller Beedy
Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan Miller Beedy 05/02/2022
Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

State of Oregon, County of _____
Signed before me by the individual
signing line 6, on _____
DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule (Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250). Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties an individual owns within the district. Objections may be withdrawn by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. The SHPO may require documentation demonstrating ownership status. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY TR

Property Address: 3128 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 13500

Signatory Name: Jeanne F. Pashley ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/18/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY_071818_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY_071818_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3128 SE Claybourne St., PH, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard H. Pashley, Trustee 7/18/18
Joanne F. Pashley

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Richard H. Pashley, Trustee / Joanne F. Pashley, Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Pashley Family Trust

Name on title (if different than signed name)

3128 SE Claybourne St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

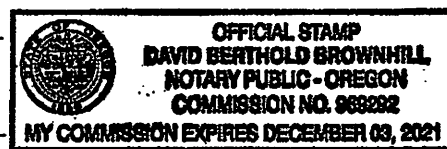
State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 18, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

The Trust is the sole owner.
Please remove all other names
from the list of owners.

Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley
3128 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202 Grantor
Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Trustees
of the Pashley Family Trust
3123 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202 Grantees
Please return to:
Patrick R. Berg
11040 S.W. Berkshire
Portland, Or., 97225
Tax Statements to:
Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley
3128 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202

Recording Space

Recorded in MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
C. Swick, Deputy Clerk
A31 1
Total : 19.00
ATKLM

2003-141544 06/19/2003 10:18:49am

BARGAIN & SALE DEED

Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Grantors, do grant, bargain, sell and convey to Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Trustees of the Pashley Family Trust, Grantees, their heirs, successors-in-interest and assigns all of their undivided right, title and interest and all after acquired rights to that real property described as follows: Lot 20, Block 19, EASTMORELAND in the City of Portland County of Multnomah and State of Oregon except the following, Beginning at the Southeast corner of said Lot 20; thence North along the East line of said Lot, 5 feet; thence Westerly on a straight line to the Southwest corner thereof; thence East along the South line of said Lot, 100 feet to the place of beginning. Subject to that trust deed in favor of Pacific First Federal Savings and Loan Ass dated April 19, 1965 & recorded April 20, 1965, in Book 276, page 252 and any restrictions and easements of record. The true and actual consideration for this conveyance is \$0 for estate planning purposes.

THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS INSTRUMENT MAY NOT BE WITHIN A FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT PROTECTING STRUCTURES. THIS PROPERTY IS SUBJECT TO LAND USE LAWS AND REGULATIONS, WHICH IN FARM OR FOREST ZONES, MAY NOT AUTHORIZE CONSTRUCTION OR SITING OF A RESIDENCE AND WHICH LIMITS LAWSUITS AGAINST FARMING OR FOREST PRACTICES AS DEFINED IN ORS 30.090 IN ALL ZONES. BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON ACQUIRING AN INTEREST IN OR TO THE PROPERTY SHOULD CHECK WITH THE APPROPRIATE CITY OR COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT TO VERIFY APPROVED USES, AND THE EXISTENCE OF FIRE PROTECTION FOR STRUCTURES.

Dated the 2nd day of June, 2003.

Richard H. Pashley
Richard H. Pashley

Jeanne F. Pashley
Jeanne F. Pashley

STATE OF Oregon)
County of *Oregon*) ss.

Personally appeared before me on the 2nd day of June, 2003, the above named Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Grantor acknowledged the foregoing to be his/her own voluntary act and deed.

Patrick R. Berg



6-19-03

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY TR

Property Address: 3128 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 13500

Signatory Name: Richard H. Pashley ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/18/2018

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY_071818_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_RICHARD H PASHLEY TR & JEANNE F PASHLEY_071818_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3128 SE Claybourne St., PH, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Richard H. Pashley Trustee 7/18/18
Joanne F. Pashley

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Richard H. Pashley, Trustee / Joanne F. Pashley, Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Pashley Family Trust

Name on title (if different than signed name)

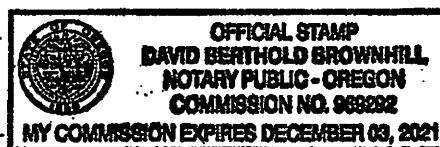
3128 SE Claybourne St. Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 18, 2018 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

The Trust is the sole owner.
Please remove all other names
from the list of owners.

Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley
3128 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202 Grantor
Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Trustees
of the Pashley Family Trust
3123 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202 Grantees
Please return to:
Patrick R. Berg
11040 S.W. Berkshire
Portland, Or., 97225
Tax Statements to:
Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley
3128 SE Claybourne
Portland, Or. 97202

Recording Space

Recorded in MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON
C. Swick, Deputy Clerk
A31 1
Total : 19.00
ATKLM

2003-141544 06/19/2003 10:18:49am

BARGAIN & SALE DEED

Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Grantors, do grant, bargain, sell and convey to Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Trustees of the Pashley Family Trust, Grantees, their heirs, successors-in-interest and assigns all of their undivided right, title and interest and all after acquired rights to that real property described as follows: Lot 20, Block 19, EASTMORELAND in the City of Portland County of Multnomah and State of Oregon except the following, Beginning at the Southeast corner of said Lot 20; thence North along the East line of said Lot, 5 feet; thence Westerly on a straight line to the Southwest corner thereof; thence East along the South line of said Lot, 100 feet to the place of beginning. Subject to that trust deed in favor of Pacific First Federal Savings and Loan Ass dated April 19, 1965 & recorded April 20, 1965, in Book 276, page 252 and any restrictions and easements of record. The true and actual consideration for this conveyance is \$0 for estate planning purposes.

THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS INSTRUMENT MAY NOT BE WITHIN A FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT PROTECTING STRUCTURES. THIS PROPERTY IS SUBJECT TO LAND USE LAWS AND REGULATIONS, WHICH IN FARM OR FOREST ZONES, MAY NOT AUTHORIZE CONSTRUCTION OR SITING OF A RESIDENCE AND WHICH LIMITS LAWSUITS AGAINST FARMING OR FOREST PRACTICES AS DEFINED IN ORS 30.090 IN ALL ZONES. BEFORE SIGNING OR ACCEPTING THIS INSTRUMENT, THE PERSON ACQUIRING AN INTEREST IN OR TO THE PROPERTY SHOULD CHECK WITH THE APPROPRIATE CITY OR COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT TO VERIFY APPROVED USES, AND THE EXISTENCE OF FIRE PROTECTION FOR STRUCTURES.

Dated the 2nd day of June, 2003.

Richard H. Pashley
Richard H. Pashley

Jeanne F. Pashley
Jeanne F. Pashley

STATE OF Oregon)
County of Oregon) ss.

Personally appeared before me on the 2nd day of June, 2003, the above named Richard H. Pashley & Jeanne F. Pashley, Grantor acknowledged the foregoing to be his/her own voluntary act and deed.

Patrick R. Berg



6-19-03

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: ROSARIO ZELEDON MENESES TR

Property Address: 3734 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 2100

Signatory Name: Rosario Zeledon Meneses ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/16/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | b.Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_ROSARIO ZELEDON MENESES_071621_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_ROSARIO ZELEDON MENESES_071621_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3734 SE Woodstock Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, OR 97202, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Rosario Zeledon Meneses 7-16-21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

ROSARIO ZELEDON MENESES
Print Full Legal Name

Name on title (if different than signed name)

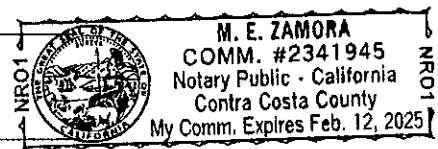
765 Bayview Ct. El Sobrante, CA 94803
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

California
State of Oregon
Contra Costa
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 16, 2021 by

M. E. Zamora
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 02/12/2025



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SALLY M GARDNER REV TR

Property Address: 7807 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24CA 4300

Signatory Name: Sally M Winter ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/26/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided regarding individual ownership. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SALLY M GARDNER
REV_052622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SALLY M GARDNER
REV_052622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

MAY 31 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)
Please see directions on back side before completing this form

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ **Object**☐ **Withdraw Previous Objection**☒ **No Action**

Take following action on ownership ☐ **Add Owner** ☐ **Replace Existing Owners** ☐ **No Action**

6722 SE 35th AVE

Line 1: **Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district**, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Sally M Winter

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (**Check only one**):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #6)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Sally M Winter

05.26.2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on 05/26/2022

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SCOTT R TOBIAS TR

Property Address: 7238 SE 27TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 7000

Signatory Name: Scott Tobias ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/31/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 6/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SCOTT R TOBIAS_053122_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SCOTT R TOBIAS_053122_Deficient_Response.pdf |

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

JUN 03 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form. Oregon Parks & Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

☒ Object☐ Withdraw Previous Objection☐ No ActionTake following action on ownership ☐ Add Owner ☐ Replace Existing Owners ☒ No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

1238 S.E. 27TH AVE

151E24BA 7000

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

SCOTT R. TOLBES TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

SCOTT ROBERT TOLBES

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

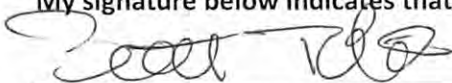
Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.



05/31/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

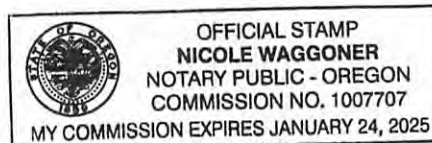
PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of Multnomah

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on 05/31/2022

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)



Signature Notary Public - State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY TR

Property Address: 6747 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 11100

Signatory Name: Kenneth Albert Berg ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/24/2021

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY_102421_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY_102421_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6747 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Margaret Susan Shalen Kenneth Albert Berg 10/24/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Margaret Susan Shalen + Kenneth A. Berg
Print Full Legal Name

Shalen Berg Family Trust
Name on title (if different than signed name)

6747 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY TR

Property Address: 6747 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 11100

Signatory Name: Margaret Susan Shalen ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 10/24/2021

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/13/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/13/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY_102421_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SHALENBERG 2013 FAMILY_102421_Deficient_Response.pdf |

RECEIVED

JUN 07 2022

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6747 SE 31st Ave, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter establishes that I am a legal owner despite not being listed on SHPO's owner list AND reverses any prior objection(s) for this property and should be counted in support of the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Margaret Susan Shalen Kenneth Albert Berg 10/24/21
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Margaret Susan Shalen + Kenneth A. Berg
Print Full Legal Name

Shalen Berg Family Trust
Name on title (if different than signed name)

6747 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on October 24, 20 21 by

Elizabeth Brewer Warner
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 26, 2023

Must be signed and stamped by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SLADE FAMILY TR

Property Address: 7408 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 2900

Signatory Name: Peter W Slade ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/16/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No ownership documentation provided. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SLADE FAMILY_071622_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SLADE FAMILY_071622_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Received

JUL 18 2022

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

X No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Oregon SHPO

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7408 SE 31ST AVENUE PORTLAND, OREGON 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

PETER W. SCAOB ANN L SCAOB

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Peter W. Scaob

07/16/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN TR

Property Address: 6520 SE 38TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AA 9900

Signatory Name: Soren Arnt Nielsen ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/15/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Robert Olguin | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN_021517_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN_021517_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6520 SE 38th Ave, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/15/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

SOREN ARNT NIELSEN
Print Full Legal Name

NIELSEN FAMILY TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6520 SE 38th Ave, PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

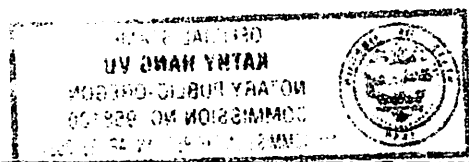
Signed or attested before me on February 15, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon



My Commission expires: January 23, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN TR

Property Address: 6520 SE 38TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AA 9900

Signatory Name: Yingqing Xu Nielsen ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/15/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Robert Olguin | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN_021517_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SOREN A NIELSEN TR & YINGQING XU NIELSEN_021517_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6520 SE 38th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

[Signature] 2/15/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

YINGQING XU NIELSEN
Print Full Legal Name

NIELSEN FAMILY TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6520 SE 38th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 15, 2017 by

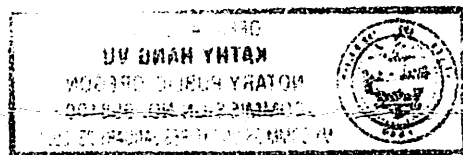
[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: January 23, 2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

11-11-11



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: STEPHEN P FELTZ TR & KIMBERLY R FELTZ TR

Property Address: 7001 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 13700

Signatory Name: Stephen P. Feltz ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/25/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_STEPHEN P FELTZ TR & KIMBERLY R FELTZ_022517_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_STEPHEN P FELTZ TR & KIMBERLY R FELTZ_022517_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7001 SE 35th AVE, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Stephen P. Feltz
STEPHEN P. FELTZ
Sign Full Legal Name 2/25/2017
Date

STEPHEN P. FELTZ
Print Full Legal Name

Stephen P. AND Kimberley R. FELTZ REVOCABLE TRUST
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

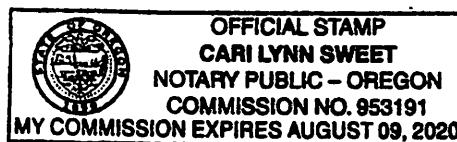
7001 SE 35th AVE Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on February 25 2017 by

Cari Lynn Sweet
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: August 9, 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: STEVEN C PENNINGS TR & JOAN L PENNINGS TR

Property Address: 7230 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 3900

Signatory Name: Steven and Joan Pennings ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/19/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_STEVEN C PENNINGS TR & JOAN L PENNINGS_061922_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_STEVEN C PENNINGS TR & JOAN L PENNINGS_061922_Deficient_Response.pdf |

JUN 23 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7230 SE 35TH Avenue

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Steven C. Pennings TR & Joan L. Pennings TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Steven C. Pennings

Joan L. Pennings

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Steve Pennings

Joan L. Pennings

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/19/2022

6/19/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

JUN 23 2022

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF Oregon COUNTY OF MultnomahOregon Parks and
Recreation DepartmentI. AFFIANT. I, Steven C. Pennings ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.II. TRUST. The Trust is known as Steven C. Pennings Trust & Joan L. Pennings Trust ("Trust").The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)☒ - Revocable☐ - Irrevocableb.) Date. The Trust was signed on February 20, 20 20.c.) Tax ID Number. _____

III. SETTLOR(S). _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____

IV. TRUSTEE(S). Steven C. Pennings
Joan L. Pennings ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 7230 SE 35th Ave Portland, OR 97202-8318

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

☒ - One (1) Trustee to sign.☐ - _____ Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.☐ - Limited powers to: _____

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

☒ - Real estate with a legal description of: 7230 SE 35th Ave
Eastmoreland, Block 72 S 30' of lot 10,
N 25' of lot 11

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature: Steven Pennings Date: 6/19/2022Print Name: Steven C. PenningsThis Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.Mail original form to:
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SUSAN D HOOVER TR

Property Address: 2940 SE BYBEE BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 10800

Signatory Name: Susan D Hoover ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/28/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating individual ownership. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_052822_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_052822_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SUSAN D HOOVER TR

Property Address: 2940 SE BYBEE BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 10800

Signatory Name: Susan D Hoover ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/9/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_060922_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_060922_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

JUN 13 2022

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

City of Portland
Recreation Department

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners _____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2940 SE Bybee Blvd. Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Hoover, Susan D TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan D Hoover TR

06/09/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Received

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

MAY 31 2022

Oregon Parks and
Recreation Department

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.



Object

Withdraw Previous Objection

No Action

Take following action on ownership Add Owner Replace Existing Owners No Action

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

2940 SE Bybee Blvd Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Hoover, Susan D TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Susan D. Hoover TR

05/28/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: SUSAN D HOOVER TR

Property Address: 2940 SE BYBEE BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 10800

Signatory Name: Susan D. Hoover ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/17/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_121716_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_SUSAN D HOOVER_121716_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 2940 SE Bybee Blvd, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Susan D. Hoover Trust

by Susan D. Hoover Trust

12-17-16

Sign Full Legal Name

Date

Susan D Hoover Trust

by Susan D. Hoover trustee

Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

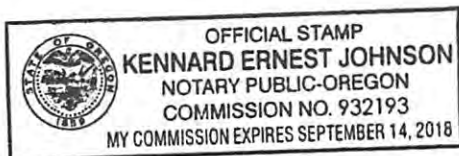
2940 SE Bybee Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on 12-17-16, 20 16 by

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE TR

Property Address: 3665 SE TOLMAN ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 9400

Signatory Name: Cherryl D Janisse ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/3/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation demonstrating individual ownership. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE_060322_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE_060322_Deficient_Response.pdf |

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)**

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3665 SE Tolman St.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

JANISSE THOMAS L TR & JANISSE CHERYL A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Thomas L. Janisse Cheryl A. Janisse

06/03/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

- ✓ 1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
- ✓ 2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
- ✓ 3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
- ✓ 4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
- ✓ 5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
- ✓ 6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
- ✓ 7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
- ✓ 8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.

- ✓ 9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
- in 11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE TR

Property Address: 3665 SE TOLMAN ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 9400

Signatory Name: Thomas L. Janisse ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/11/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE_021117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_THOMAS L JANISSE TR & CHERRYL D JANISSE_021117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3665 SE Tolman St., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas L. Janisse 2.11.17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

THOMAS L. JANISSE
Print Full Legal Name

Janisse Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

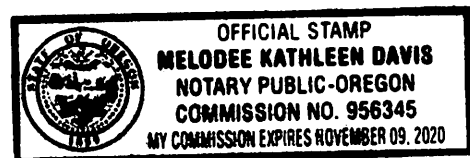
3665 SE Tolman St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

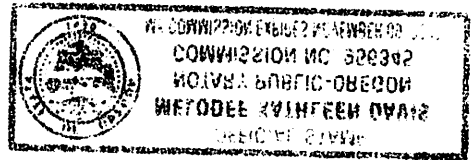
Signed or attested before me on February 11, 2017 by

Melodee Davis
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: NOV 09 2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

X Object _____ Withdraw Previous Objection _____ No Action

Take following action on ownership _____ Add Owner _____ Replace Existing Owners X No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

3665 SE Tolman St.

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

JANISSE THOMAS L TR & JANISSE CHERYL A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Thomas L. Janisse Cheryl A. Janisse

06/03/2022

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

- ✓ 1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
- ✓ 2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
- ✓ 3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
- ✓ 4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
- ✓ 5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
- ✓ 6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
- ✓ 7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
- ✓ 8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.

Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.

- ✓ 9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
- in 11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY TR

Property Address: 6208 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 4300

Signatory Name: Heather Osborn-Stilley ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/2/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY_060217_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY_060217_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of
the property located at 6208 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Heather Osborn-Stilley, Trustee

Sign Full Legal Name

June 2, 2017

Date

Heather Osborn-Stilley, Trustee

Print Full Legal Name

Thomas W. Stilley Trust updated May 26, 2017

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

6208 SE 29th Ave, Portland OR 97202

Mailing Address

Street

City

State

Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2, 2017 by

Janine E Hume

Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/21/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY TR

Property Address: 6208 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13CD 4300

Signatory Name: Thomas W. Stilley ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/2/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY_060217_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_THOMAS W STILLEY TR & HEATHER OSBORN-STILLEY_060217_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6208 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Thomas W. Stille, Trustee June 2, 2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Thomas W. Stille, Trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Heather Osborn - Stille Trust w/a dated May 26, 2017
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

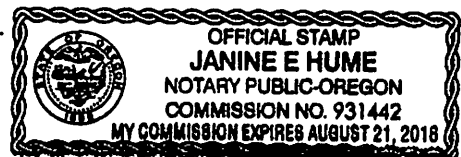
6208 SE 29th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on June 2, 2017 by

Janine E Hume
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 8/21/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: VERNON D LOVERDE TR & CAROL E LOVERDE TR

Property Address: 6544 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 1000

Signatory Name: Carol Egenolf Loverde ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 1/31/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/26/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/26/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_VERNON D LOVERDE TR & CAROL E LOVERDE_013117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_VERNON D LOVERDE TR & CAROL E LOVERDE_013117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 6544 SE 36th Ave, which is private
Portland OR 97202
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Carol Egenolf Loverde 1/31/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Carol Egenolf Loverde
Print Full Legal Name

Carol Egenolf Loverde, Trustee Loverde Family Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

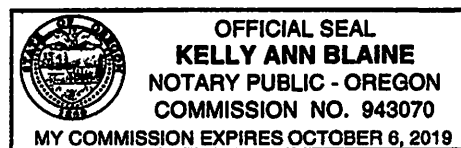
6544 SE 36th Ave, Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on January 31st, 2017 by Carol Egenolf Loverde

Kelly Ann Blaine
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: Oct. 6th, 2019



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: WALTER C MINTKESKI TR & VICKI G MINTKESKI TR

Property Address: 6815 SE 31ST AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BA 11300

Signatory Name: Walter C Mintkeski ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 3/18/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/27/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/27/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TR_WALTER C MINTKESKI TR & VICKI G MINTKESKI_031817_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TR_WALTER C MINTKESKI TR & VICKI G MINTKESKI_031817_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6815 SE 31st Ave, Portland, OR, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Walter C. Mintkeski 3/18/2017
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Walter C. Mintkeski
Print Full Legal Name

Walter C. Mintkeski Revocable Trust dated November 11, 2009
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

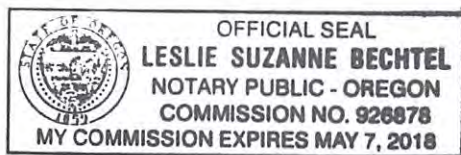
6815 SE 31st Ave Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

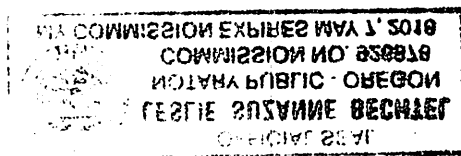
Signed or attested before me on March 18, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (BARNES LIVING TRUST)

Property Address: 3723 SE TOLMAN ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 9700

Signatory Name: Barnes ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/18/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/6/2022 | Robert Olguin | Incomplete statement form except signature and date. No submitted ownership documentation. |
| 9/6/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(BARNES LIVING_071822_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(BARNES LIVING_071822_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Received

JUL 20 2022

Historic District Statement Form (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

____ Object

____ Withdraw Previous Objection

☒ No Action

Take following action on ownership ____ Add Owner ____ Replace Existing Owners ____ No Action
(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☒ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☐ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s)

☒ Remove Previous Owner(s)

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

3430 SE Henry St

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

CLARK JAMES R JR TR CLARK MARCIA A TR

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

CLARK FAMILY TRUST

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

James R. Clark, Jr

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Marcia A. Clark

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

James R. Clark, Jr.

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/16/2022

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Marcia A. Clark

06/16/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Received

JUN 21 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (HOFFA FAMILY TRUST)

Property Address: 3666 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AA 12100

Signatory Name: Barbara Ann Hoffa ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/1/2017

Submission Type: Objection Withdrawal

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(HOFFA FAMILY_070117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(HOFFA FAMILY_070117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the National Park Service:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3666 SE Claybourne St., Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I support the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places. This letter reverses my previous objection to the listing of the Eastmoreland Historic District in the National Register.

Barbara Ann Hoffa 7/1/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Barbara Ann Hoffa, trustee
Print Full Legal Name Date

3666 SE Claybourne St. Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah



Signed or attested before me on July 1st 2017 by

Kendall Wapner
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 21, 2021

Reversals to Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:
J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C Street NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, DC 20240

Send Copy to:
State Historic Preservation Office
ATTN: Tracy Zeller
725 Summer Street NE, Suite C
Salem, Oregon 97301

For free notary services, please contact:
Amy Light
503-830-5220

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (HOFFA FAMILY TRUST)

Property Address: 3666 SE CLAYBOURNE ST, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AA 12100

Signatory Name: Daniel Earl Hoffa ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 2/3/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner. |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(HOFFA FAMILY_020317_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(HOFFA FAMILY_020317_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3666 SE CLAYBOURNE ST., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Daniel Earl Hoffa, Trustee 2/3/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

DANIEL EARL HOFFA, TRUSTEE
Print Full Legal Name

D
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

3666 SE CLAYBOURNE ST PORTLAND OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of MULTNOMAH

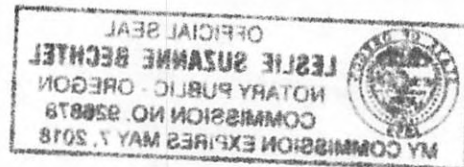
Signed or attested before me on February 3rd, 20 17 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: May 7th 2018



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY TRUST)

Property Address: 7409 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 9600

Signatory Name: Roy Douglas Lambert ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/18/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Jade Boyd | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY_121816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY_121816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7409 SE 29th Ave., which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Roy Douglas Lambert 12/18/16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Roy Douglas Lambert, co-tenant
Print Full Legal Name

Mary B. Maryall Revocable Trust
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

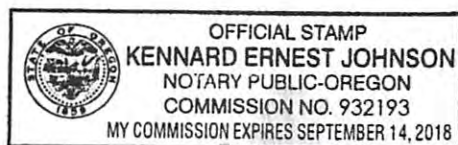
7409 SE 29th Ave. Portland, OR 97210
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on December 18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY TRUST)

Property Address: 7409 SE 29TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24BD 9600

Signatory Name: Mary H. Maxwell ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 12/18/2016

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY_121816_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(MARY H MAXWELL FAMILY_121816_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of

the property located at 7409 SE 29th Ave, which is private
property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County,
Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Mary H. Maxwell 12-18-16
Sign Full Legal Name Date

MARY H. MAXWELL, co-trustee
Print Full Legal Name

Mary H. Maxwell Revocable Trustee
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

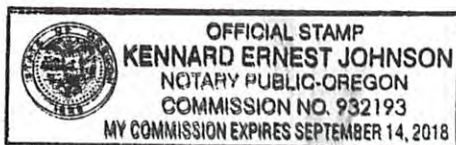
7409 SE 29th Portland, OR 97202
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on Dec. 18, 2016 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 9/18



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.
Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: (NEWTON FAMILY TRUST)

Property Address: 7115 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 2700

Signatory Name: David C Newton ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/1/2022

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/8/2022 | Robert Olguin | No documentation provided demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/8/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST)_(NEWTON FAMILY_060122_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST)_(NEWTON FAMILY_060122_Deficient_Response.pdf |

JUN 06 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE**Historic District Statement Form** (Spring 2022)

Please read through all directions on back side before completing this form.

With this statement, I myself, or on behalf of the owner, take the following action regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

**Object**____ **Withdraw Previous Objection**____ **No Action**Take following action on ownership ____ **Add Owner** ____ **Replace Existing Owners** ____ **No Action**

(Documentation must be included if selecting "Add Owner" or "Replace Existing Owners." See instruction #8 on back of form.)

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 1495 Evergreen Avenue NE) If property is not on list, please contact our office

7115 SE 36th Ave. Portland OR 97202

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Newton Family Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of owner if different in any way than what appears on property owner list.

Line 4: Print legal representative name if completing this form for an individual that is not yourself or on behalf of a legal entity. Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form.

Line 5: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code)

I am a (Check only one):

- ☐ Private individual with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District.
- ☐ Legal representative of an estate or have power of attorney to represent the owner named on Line 2 who has fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District, and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named individual. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)
- ☒ Legal representative of a trust, corporation, association, business or other legal entity recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District named on Line 2 and I have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the named entity. (Documentation must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner. See instruction #8 on back of form)

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

Line 6: Signature of owner of fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property or representative

6-1-22

Date (MM/DD/YYYY)

Notary Statement (Optional, see instruction #10 on back of form)

PLACE NOTARY STAMP BELOW

State of Oregon, County of _____

Signed before me by the individual

signing line 6, on _____

DATE (MM/DD/YYYY)

Signature Notary Public – State of Oregon

The process for counting owners and objections is prescribed by federal law (Chapter 36, Code of Federal Regulations, part 60) and state rule [Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250]. Complete one form for each owner possessing fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property.

For information regarding valid statements, please see Oregon Administrative Rule (OAR) 736-050-0250(15).

A property is not listed in the National Register if the majority of private property owners holding fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property object to listing. Each owner may only object once, no matter how many properties owned within the district. Owners may object, withdraw an objection, or assert ownership by submitting a valid statement on this form. Statements are accepted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

The Oregon SHPO will acknowledge all persons in writing within 30 calendar days of receipt of their statement and any accompanying documents. The response will explain if the submitted statement and accompanying documents are valid or deficient. Rejected statements may be corrected and resubmitted until the National Park Service makes its final decision.

Contact the office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions regarding this form. See our website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Directions:

1. Print an X to mark the desired intention (Object, Withdraw Previous Objection, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
2. Print an X to mark the desired ownership action (Add Owner, Replace Existing Owner, No Action) for this statement. **Select only one action.**
3. Go to <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd> to determine if your property is within the proposed historic district and legibly print the property address on Line 1. Please contact the office if the property is not on this list and you think it should be. Please keep this web site open until you have completed the following steps.
4. Legibly print on Line 2 the name of the owner exactly as it appears on the Property Owner List. Please contact the office if the property owner name is not listed and you think it should be.
5. Legibly print the legal name of the owner on Line 3 **only if different** from the owner name provided on Line 2 in any way.
6. Only complete Line 4 if representing an individual or entity other than you. If completing this line, documentation must be provided. See instruction #8.
7. Print the mailing address on Line 5, **only if different** from the property address on Line 1. Acknowledgement of the submitted statement will be sent to this address.
8. Indicate if you yourself are an owner or represent an owner. Check **only one** box.
Special note for trusts and other legal entities: While a legal representative of an owner may submit a statement on an owner's behalf, the representative must provide documentation demonstrating that they legally represent the owner. For a trust, a certification of trust that complies with ORS 130.860 is adequate documentation. Please refer to OAR 736-050-0250 for further information or contact the office with any questions.
9. Sign and date Line 6.
10. It is optional to notarize submitted statements. If choosing to do so, complete the notary statement section.
11. Mail original form to:
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
12. Keep a copy of this form for your records.

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: COLEMAN FAMILY TRUST

Property Address: 6026 SE 38TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DD 1600

Signatory Name: Susan and Mark Coleman ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/14/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST_COLEMAN FAMILY_061422_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST_COLEMAN FAMILY_061422_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) ☐ Revoke Objection(s)

6026 SE 38th Avenue Portland OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Coleman Family Trust

Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Mark D. Coleman, Susan H. Coleman, Kathleen R. Coleman, Trustees of the Coleman Family Trust U/A/D July 2, 2019

Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

Legal Name of Individual:

Susan H. Coleman

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Mark D. Coleman

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

Signature of owner or representative:

Susan H. Coleman

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

MARK COLEMAN

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

06/14/2022

6/14/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@oprd.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Received

JUN 17 2022

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF Oregon COUNTY OF Multnomah

I. AFFIANT. I, Susan H. Coleman ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Mark D. Coleman, Susan H. Coleman, Kathleen R. Coleman, Trustees

II. TRUST. The Trust is known as of the Coleman Family Trust u/A/D July 2, 2019 ("Trust").

The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.

RECEIVED

JUN 17 2022

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)

☒ - Revocable

☐ - Irrevocable

b.) Date. The Trust was signed on July 2, 2019.

c.) Tax ID Number. _____

III. SETTLOR(S). _____ ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____

IV. TRUSTEE(S). Susan H. Coleman ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 6026 SE 38th Ave Portland OR 97202.

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

☒ - One (1) Trustee to sign.

☐ - _____ Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.

☐ - Limited powers to: _____

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

The North one-half of Lot 3, Block 63, Woodstock,
☒ - Real estate with a legal description of: in the city of Portland, County of Multnomah, State of Oregon.

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature Susan H Coleman Date: 6/14/2022

Print Name: Susan H Coleman

This Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: LAURETTE A MARTINEZ TRUST

Property Address: 7435 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 13700

Signatory Name: Laurette Ann Martinez ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 9/27/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | b.Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST_LAURETTE A MARTINEZ_092721_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST_LAURETTE A MARTINEZ_092721_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7435 SE 35TH AV, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Laurette Ann Martinez
Sign Full Legal Name

9/27/21
Date

LAURETTE ANN MARTINEZ
Print Full Legal Name

LAURETTE MARTINEZ TRUST
Name on title (if different than signed name)

7435 SE 35th AV PORTLAND CA 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on September 27th, 2021 by

Carrie Hope Rios
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: November 25th, 2023

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: MICHELLE LUNG TRUST

Property Address: 6725 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AB 9900

Signatory Name: Michelle Lung ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 7/15/2021

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------------|--|
| 5/25/2022 | Mary Beth Grover | Needs documentation demonstrating ownership or legal representation of owner |
| 5/25/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST_MICHELLE LUNG_071521_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST_MICHELLE LUNG_071521_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

REMOVE ALL PREVIOUS OWNERS.

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 6725 SE 35th Ave Portland OR 97202, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Sign Full Legal Name

Michelle Lung, as Trustee

7/15/21
Date

Michelle Lung

Print Full Legal Name

Michelle Lung Trust

Name on title (if different than signed name)

6725 SE 35th Avenue Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address – Street City State Zip

State of Oregon

County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on July 15, 20 21 by

David B. Brownhill
Notary Public – State of Oregon

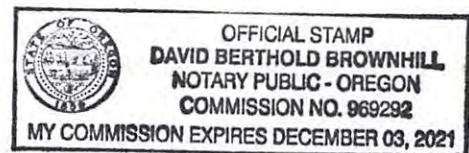
Michelle Lung, Trustee

My Commission expires: December 3, 2021

Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Send signed, original documents by mail to:

State Historic Preservation Office
Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301
RE: Eastmoreland Historic District



MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DECEMBER 03, 2021
COMMISSION NO. 88328
NOTARY PUBLIC - OREGON
DAVID BERTHOOLD BROWNHILL
ONLINE STAMP



Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: ROBERT C SIPE & DEBORAH M SIPE LIV TRUST

Property Address: 7105 SE 35TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24AC 4500

Signatory Name: Robert and Deborah Sipe ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 8/15/2022

Submission Type: Ownership Update

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 9/7/2022 | Robert Olguin | Submitted documentation does not identify the settlor(s) for the revocable trust. |
| 9/7/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: TRUST_ROBERT C SIPE & DEBORAH M SIPE LIV_081522_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: TRUST_ROBERT C SIPE & DEBORAH M SIPE LIV_081522_Deficient_Response.pdf |

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

Received

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) ☐ Rejection Department

Robert C Sipe and Deborah M Sipe Living Trust
Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

7105 SE 35th Avenue, Portland, OR 97202
Line 2: Print name of owner EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Robert C Sipe and Deborah M Sipe Living Trust
Line 3: Print legal name of trust (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

Line 4: Mailing address if different than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1 2

Legal Name of Individual: Robert Cresap Sipe

I represent the trust as: ☒ Trustee
(check all that apply) ☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing: ☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
(check only one) ☐ Object

OWNER 1 (if applicable)

Deborah Margaret Sipe

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1 2

Signature of owner or representative: Robert C Sipe

Date (MM/DD/YYYY): 8/15/22

OWNER 1 (if applicable)

Deborah M Sipe

8/15/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Received

AUG 18 2022

CERTIFICATE OF TRUST

STATE OF Oregon COUNTY OF Multnomah

Oregon SHPO

I. AFFIANT. I, Deborah Sipe ("Affiant"), declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

II. TRUST. The Trust is known as Robert C and Deborah M Sipe Living Trust ("Trust").

The Trust has not been terminated, revoked, modified, or amended in any manner that would cause the representations contained in this **Certification of Trust** to be incorrect.

a.) Type. The Trust is considered: (check one)

☒ - Revocable

☐ - Irrevocable

b.) Date. The Trust was signed on 12/18, 20 17.

c.) Tax ID Number. _____

III. SETTLOR(S). Deborah M S ("Settlor(s)") with a mailing address of _____.

IV. TRUSTEE(S). Deborah M Sipe & Robert Sipe ("Trustee(s)") with a mailing address of 7105 SE 35th Ave, Portland, OR 97202.

V. AUTHORITY. The authority to act on behalf of the Trust requires: (check one)

☒ - One (1) Trustee to sign.

☐ - _____ Trustee(s) to sign.

VI. POWERS. The Trustee(s) have: (check one)

☒ - Full powers to sell, convey and to mortgage or encumber real and personal property under this Trust.

☐ - Limited powers to: _____.

VII. REAL ESTATE. The Trust includes:

☒ - Real estate with a legal description of: 7105 SE 35th Ave, Portland, OR

VIII. EXECUTION. I, the Affiant, declare that this certificate has been examined by me and its contents are true and correct.

Affiant's Signature: Deborah Sipe Date: 8/15/2022

Print Name: Deborah Sipe

This Certificate of Trust complies with Oregon Revised Statute 130.860. Please include this with your Historic District Statement Form. Questions about the Historic District can be directed to the Oregon SHPO office, ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d.oregon.gov, or (503) 986-0668. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:
(Retain a copy of this form for your records.)

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Eastmoreland Historic District Statement Form – for Trusts

RECEIVED

JUL 06 2022

With this statement, the below signed individuals represent a trust, and take the following action(s) regarding the listing of the District in the National Register of Historic Places.

STATE HISTORIC
PRESERVATION OFFICE

Take following action on ownership: ☒ Add Owner(s) ☒ Remove Previous Owner(s) and Objection(s)

7640 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 1: Provide complete address or Tax Lot Identification Number of property in the district, including directional, street number, and full street name exactly as identified on property owner list. (Ex: 3203 SE Woodstock Blvd) Property owner list available at <https://bit.ly/eastmorelandhd>

Susan E Carter

Line 2: Print name of **owner** EXACTLY as it appears on the property owner list. Include all notations and/or symbols.

Susan E. Carter Revocable Living Trust

Line 3: Print legal name of **trust** (if different in any way than what appears on property owner list).

7640 SE 30th Ave Portland, OR 97202

Line 4: Mailing address **if different** than property owner list. (Street address, City, State, Zip Code). Acknowledgements will be sent to this address.

Owner Information:

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Legal Name of
Individual:

Susan E Carter

I represent the trust as:
(check all that apply)

☒ Trustee
☒ Settlor

☒ Trustee
☐ Settlor

Action on HD listing:
(check only one)

☒ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

☐ Support (withdraw any prior objection)
☐ Object

Owners declare that they have full legal authority under Oregon State law to represent the trust named on Lines 2 or 3, which is recognized under Oregon State law with fee simple absolute or fee simple defeasible estate title to real property within the District. (Documentation in the form of a Certification of Trust must be included with this statement demonstrating legal representation of the owner(s)).

My signature below indicates that I declare under penalty of perjury that the above is true and correct.

OWNER 1

OWNER 2 (if applicable)

Signature of owner or
representative:

Susan E Carter

Date (MM/DD/YYYY):

6/22/2022

Contact the Oregon SHPO office at (503) 986-0668 or ORSHPO.NationalRegisterProgram@opr.d Oregon.gov for questions. See the website at www.oregonheritage.org for more information about the National Register and project details.

Mail original form to:

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon State Historic Preservation Office
EASTMORELAND HISTORIC DISTRICT
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

(Retain a copy of this form
for your records.)

Received

JUL 06 2022

Oregon SHPO

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: CHARLES W WALSTROM

Property Address: 7706 SE 36TH AVE, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E24DB 900

Signatory Name: Marilyn Jane Plath Walstrom ☒ owner rep

Date Signed: 5/16/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | | No documentation demonstrating legal representation of owner. |
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF: WALSTROM_CHARLES
W_051617_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: WALSTROM_CHARLES
W_051617_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Oregon Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 7706 SE 36th, Portland OR, 97202, which is private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

I also certify that I am the Personal Representative for my deceased husband, Charles Walstrom, who is listed on title for the listed property as a co-owner due to his veteran status. This is the second vote for this Property as I am the other listed owner.

Marilyn Jane Platch Walstrom 5/16/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Charles Walstrom, by Marilyn Walstrom, Personal Representative
Print Full Legal Name

Charles W. Walstrom, Jr.

Charles Walstrom
Name on Title (if different than signed name)

Charles Wm. Walstrom Jr.

7706 SE 36th, Portland, OR, 97202

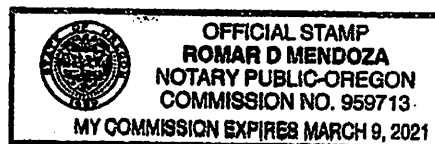
Mailing Address Street City State Zip

State of Oregon - County of Clackamas

Signed or attested before me on May 16, 2017 by

[Signature]
Notary Public - State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 3/9/2021



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to: Ian Johnson Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301

Historic District Nomination Owner Submission Validation Checklist

Property Owner: ALLISON M WILLIAMS

Property Address: 3626 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD, PORTLAND 97202

Property Lot ID: 1S1E13DC 300

Signatory Name: Allison Marie Williams ☐ owner rep

Date Signed: 6/31/2017

Submission Type: Objection

Document is: Deficient

The owner document received must meet the minimum standards below to be valid:

Met

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. | The statement specifically identifies real property within the boundary of the nominated historic district by legal address or tax identification number. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | The owner name is printed. If the owner is an entity, the name of the entity and the individual signing for the entity are both printed. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. | The owner, or appropriate legal designee, signed and dated the statement. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. | The statement includes a clear statement that the individual is, or legally represents an individual or entity, that is the sole or partial owner of private property within the district, as appropriate, and objects to listing the district in the NRHP, withdraws a previous objection, or asserts ownership. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. | The statement includes an unsworn declaration that information provided is true under penalty of perjury in compliance with the provisions of 28 U.S.C. § 1746; or a notary public confirmed or "attests," the identity of the individual signing the statement and the notary notarized the document as provided in ORS chapter 194 and OAR chapter 160, division 100. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. | The statement is sufficiently legible to determine if all items are complete. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |

Comment/Notes Log

| Entry Date | Staff Name | Comments/Notes |
|------------|---------------|--|
| 6/2/2022 | Robert Olguin | Signature date is not a valid date and does not match with notary signature date. |
| 6/2/2022 | | Submission Checklist PDF:
WILLIAMS_ALLISON M_063117_CheckList.pdf
Response Letter PDF: WILLIAMS_ALLISON
M_063117_Deficient_Response.pdf |

To the State Historic Preservation Office:

With this notarized statement, I certify that I am the sole or partial owner of the property located at 3626 SE Woodstock Blvd, which is a private property located in the proposed Eastmoreland Historic District in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, and I object to the listing of said property in the National Register of Historic Places.

Allison Marie Williams 6/31/17
Sign Full Legal Name Date

Allison Marie Williams
Print Full Legal Name

Name on Title (if different than signed name)

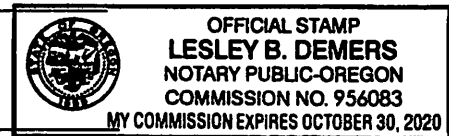
3626 SE Woodstock Blvd Portland OR 97202
Mailing Address - Street City State Zip

State of Oregon
County of Multnomah

Signed or attested before me on May 31st, 20 17 by

Lesley B. Demers
Notary Public – State of Oregon

My Commission expires: 10/30/2020



Objections must be notarized by a Notary Public to be valid.

Mail to:

Attn: J. Paul Loether, Deputy Keeper
National Park Service
National Register of Historic Places
1849 C St. NW, Mail Stop 7228
Washington, D.C. 20240

Oregon Parks and Recreation Department
Oregon SHPO
725 Summer St. NE, Suite C
Salem, OR 97301